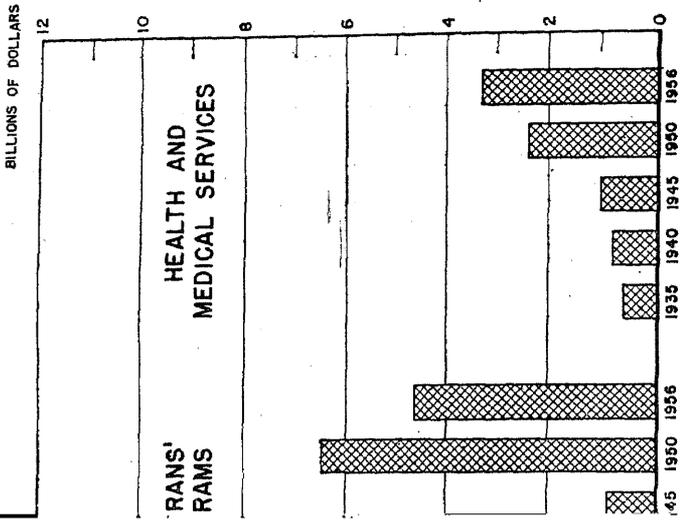


FEDERAL PUBLIC PROGRAMS: 1935 TO 1956



Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration.

Section 10

Social Insurance and Welfare Services

This section presents data related to governmental programs for old-age, survivors, and disability insurance, public and railroad employee retirement, unemployment and temporary disability insurance, aid to the needy, and maternal, child, and other welfare services. Also included here are selected data concerning private pension plans and financial data relating to corporate pension funds, the American Red Cross, the Community Chest, and philanthropic trusts and foundations.

There are several principal sources for these data. The *Social Security Bulletin*, an official monthly publication of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, presents current data on many of these programs and summarizes annual data for them in a statistical supplement published each year. A large volume of statistics flows from employers' wage reports submitted under the Social Security Act and used in the accounting operations of the Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance. Information on workers and beneficiaries and on establishments, employment, and payrolls covered by this Act is published in detail in the Social Security Administration's *Handbook of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance Statistics*. Establishment data showing employment and payrolls, by industry, for counties, are also available in the cooperative report of the Bureau of the Census and the Social Security Administration, *County Business Patterns*. Current data on employment security activities are published monthly in the Department of Labor's *Labor Market and Employment Security* and its supplements. Data on retirement and other benefits for railroad workers are published by the Railroad Retirement Board in its *Monthly Review* and *Annual Report*.

Social insurance under the Social Security Act.—Social insurance programs established by the Social Security Act provide protection against wage loss resulting from old age, prolonged disability, death, or unemployment. Beginning 1957, under old-age, survivors, and disability insurance, protection against wage loss due to old age, disability, or death is available to nearly all the gainfully employed (excluding chiefly self-employed doctors of medicine and most civilian employees of the Federal Government).

Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance provides monthly retirement benefits to fully insured workers at 65 or over (or, for women workers, at age 62 if they elect to receive a reduced benefit) and supplementary benefits to their wives, if they are aged or have a child of the earner in their care, to aged dependent husbands, and to dependent children under age 18, or older, if the child has a disability that began before 18. Monthly survivor benefits are payable to certain dependents of fully or currently insured workers. Monthly disability benefits are payable to fully and currently insured workers between the ages of 50 and 65 with a disability that meets the definition in the Act. A lump-sum death payment is made in the case of all insured deaths.

Covered workers and their employers each pay contributions of $2\frac{1}{4}$ percent on the worker's wages, not counting amounts above the first \$4,200 in a year. The rate is scheduled to rise by steps until it reaches $4\frac{1}{4}$ percent each in 1975. Self-employed persons pay 1.5 times the employee rate. An amount equal to the contributions collected is appropriated for deposit in the old-age and survivors insurance trust fund, from

Note.—This section presents data for the most recent year or period available on March 18, 1958, when the material was organized and sent to the printer.

which benefits and administrative costs are paid. One-fourth of 1 percent of the contributions collected from employees and employers and $\frac{3}{8}$ of 1 percent of the contributions from the self-employed are allocated to a separate disability trust fund, from which the costs of the disability benefits are paid.

Both unemployment insurance and the public employment (placement) service are administered through the Bureau of Employment Security of the Department of Labor and a State employment security agency in each State or Territory. Under agreements with the Secretary of Labor, the State agencies also administer unemployment compensation for eligible veterans and for Federal employees.

State unemployment insurance laws pay benefits to unemployed covered workers who meet the qualifying conditions specified in the State law. In most States, a waiting period of 1 week must be served before payments begin. Benefits are payable for a maximum number of weeks, ranging from 16 to 30 weeks among the States; maximum weekly benefits without dependents' allowances range from \$25 to \$45 under the several State laws. In 11 States maximum allowances for dependents ranging from \$3 to \$25 raise the range of maximum augmented benefits to \$30 to \$70.

Under the Federal Unemployment Tax Act, a 3-percent tax is levied on the payroll of employers of 4 or more workers in industries covered by the Act, although smaller employers are also covered by some State laws. Principal industries excluded from coverage, as of January 1958, are agriculture, State and local government, domestic service, nonprofit organizations, and railroads (see below). Employers subject to the Federal law are allowed a credit offset of 90 percent of the Federal tax, or 2.7 percent

of taxable payrolls, for contributions paid to State agencies under State unemployment insurance laws. The Federal Government, therefore, collects only 0.3 percent, which is earmarked for employment security purposes. The Congress appropriates funds each year to cover administrative costs of the employment security system.

The standard rate of contributions payable by employers in all areas is 2.7 percent of the first \$3,000 a year paid to an employee (except in Delaware, Nevada, Oregon, and Rhode Island, where the 2.7 percent applies to the first \$3,600 and in Alaska to the first \$4,000). All States except Alaska may adjust employer contribution rates according to individual employer experience with the risk of unemployment. Con-

tributions collected by States are deposited to State accounts in the Federal Unemployment Trust Fund, from which States withdraw amounts needed for benefit payments.

Social insurance for railroad workers.—The social insurance programs administered by the Railroad Retirement Board under the Railroad Retirement Act and Railroad Unemployment Insurance Act cover employees of railroads or companies and organizations affiliated with railroad transportation, including the Railway Express Agency and the Pullman Company.

The Railroad Retirement Act provides retirement annuities for aged and disabled workers and for wives of retired employees, and benefits to survivors of deceased workers. The credits of employees who die or retire with less than 10 years of railroad service are transferred to old-age, survivors, and disability insurance under the Social Security Act. Funds for the retirement and survivor system come from a tax on earnings up to \$350 a month under the Railroad Retirement Tax Act. The tax, divided equally between the employer and employee, is now at the maximum rate of 12½ percent.

The Railroad Unemployment Insurance Act provides benefits for unemployment and sickness, including maternity. The unemployment insurance program is financed entirely by contributions from covered employers, paid directly to the Board. The contribution rate for any year depends upon the balance in the unemployment insurance account and may vary from $\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 percent of payrolls (exclusive of individual

Social insurance for Federal Government employees.—One contributory retirement system for Federal civilian employees and two noncontributory systems for special classes of employees are administered by the Civil Service Commission. In addition, there are separate retirement systems in operation for the uniformed services (supplementing old-age, survivors, and disability insurance under which they are covered on a contributory basis) and for special classes of Federal employees.

The Civil Service Retirement Act provides for the following:

**No. 331.—SOCIAL WELFARE EXPENDITURES UNDER CIVILIAN PUBLIC PROGRAMS:
1935 TO 1956**

In millions. Represents expenditures under public law and from trust accounts. Includes administrative expenditures and capital outlay for hospitals, public elementary and secondary schools, and publicly controlled higher education. Years ending June 30 for Federal Government, most States, and some localities; for other States and localities, years cover various 12-month periods ending within year. Data for education and for workmen's compensation relate to continental U. S. only; other programs include some payments and expenditures outside continental U. S. Corrected to October 1957]

YEAR AND SOURCE OF FUNDS	Total	Social insurance ¹	Public aid	Health and medical services ²	Other welfare services ³	Veterans' programs ⁴	Education	Public housing	TOTAL AS PERCENT OF—	
									Gross national product	Government expenditures for all purposes ¹
TOTAL										
1935-----	\$6,811.1	\$383.7	\$2,097.6	\$841.8	\$113.3	\$449.8	\$2,224.9		9.9	51.7
1940-----	9,101.3	1,214.9	3,597.0	799.2	171.0	535.0	2,780.0	\$4.2	9.5	49.4
1945-----	7,992.3	1,363.5	1,029.7	995.9	285.2	914.2	3,392.6	11.0	3.7	7.4
1950-----	24,099.8	4,764.7	2,494.8	2,388.3	616.4	6,534.5	7,289.1	12.0	9.2	37.8
1955-----	32,155.5	9,862.3	3,001.6	3,074.2	885.4	4,369.3	10,874.1	88.6	8.6	31.4
1956-----	34,522.6	10,585.0	3,113.1	3,249.7	1,015.0	4,619.0	11,830.2	110.6	8.6	32.1
FEDERAL										
1935-----	2,966.0	98.7	2,373.7	16.8	2.1	449.8	24.9		4.3	47.1
1940-----	3,235.9	350.1	2,244.2	51.2	9.7	535.0	41.5	4.2	3.4	35.5
1945-----	2,375.5	704.5	419.3	126.9	87.0	914.2	112.6	11.0	1.1	2.5
1950-----	9,585.2	1,911.3	1,101.8	256.6	166.7	6,063.4	73.4	12.0	3.6	23.2
1955-----	13,186.0	6,429.2	1,502.8	299.0	244.2	4,307.7	329.1	74.0	3.5	19.2
1956-----	14,606.1	7,528.7	1,553.8	349.2	318.5	4,529.8	235.2	90.9	3.6	20.5
STATE AND LOCAL										
1935-----	3,845.1	285.0	623.9	625.0	111.2		2,200.0		5.6	56.2
1940-----	5,865.4	864.8	1,352.8	748.0	161.3		2,738.5		6.1	63.5
1945-----	5,616.8	650.2	610.4	869.0	198.2		3,280.0		2.6	67.6
1950-----	14,514.6	2,853.4	1,393.0	2,131.7	449.7	471.1	7,215.7		5.5	66.4
1955-----	18,969.5	3,433.1	1,498.8	2,775.2	641.2	61.6	10,546.0	14.6	5.1	58.5
1956-----	19,916.5	3,556.3	1,559.3	2,900.5	696.5	89.2	11,595.0	19.7	4.9	56.7

¹ Although social insurance expenditures include non-Federal workmen's compensation benefits payable under law by employers and private insurance carriers, such expenditures have been omitted in computing percentages relating to all government expenditures.

² Includes hospital construction and medical research; excludes health and medical services related to veterans' programs, public education, public aid, workmen's compensation, and vocational rehabilitation; also excludes medical expenditures of Military Establishment and Atomic Energy Commission and those provided subordinate to the performance of other functions, such as those of Civil Aeronautics Authority.

³ Represents vocational rehabilitation, child welfare services, school lunch program, and institutional care.

⁴ Excludes Federal bonus payments, appropriations to Government Life Insurance trust fund, and accounts of several small revolving funds.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Social Security Bulletin*, October 1957.

**No. 332.—SOCIAL WELFARE EXPENDITURES PER CAPITA, ACTUAL AND 1956 PRICES:
1935 TO 1956**

[Per capita figures relate to total civilian population of continental United States as of end of December. See headnote, table 331. Corrected to October 1957]

YEAR	PER CAPITA								IN 1956 PRICES	
	Total	Social insurance	Public aid	Health and medical services	Other welfare services	Veterans' programs	Education	Public housing	Total (millions)	Per capita
1935-----	\$53.71	\$3.08	\$23.64	\$5.06	\$0.89	\$3.55	\$17.54		\$13,487.3	\$106.36
1940-----	59.33	9.26	27.40	6.09	1.30	4.08	21.18	\$0.08	17,502.5	133.33
1945-----	62.86	10.73	8.10	7.83	2.24	7.19	25.68	.09	12,073.0	94.95
1950-----	160.75	31.78	16.94	15.93	4.11	43.69	48.82	.08	27,355.1	182.46
1955-----	200.10	61.37	18.08	19.13	5.51	27.19	67.67	.55	32,252.3	200.70
1956-----	210.79	64.63	19.01	19.84	6.20	28.20	72.23	.63	34,522.6	210.79

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Social Security Bulletin*, October 1957.

No. 333.—EXPENDITURES FOR CIVILIAN SOCIAL SECURITY AND RELATED PUBLIC PROGRAMS, BY SOURCE OF FUNDS AND PROGRAM: 1955 AND 1956

[In millions of dollars. Represents expenditures under public law and from trust accounts. Includes administrative expenditures unless otherwise indicated. Data for some programs include some payments and expenditures outside continental U. S. Years ending June 30 for Federal Government, most States, and some localities; for other States and localities, years cover various 12-month periods ending within year. Corrected to August 14, 1957]

PROGRAM	1955			1956		
	Total	Federal	State and local	Total	Federal	State and local
Total	20,492.7	12,082.9	8,409.9	21,778.3	13,476.3	8,301.8
Social insurance and related programs.....	12,574.5	9,141.5	3,433.1	13,411.0	10,354.6	3,056.3
Old-age and survivors insurance.....	4,456.3	4,435.3	.....	5,485.2	5,485.2	.....
Railroad retirement.....	575.6	575.6	.....	603.2	603.2	.....
Public employee retirement systems ¹	1,304.8	799.8	505.0	1,555.8	935.7	620.0
Employment security ²	2,113.9	354.1	1,759.9	1,621.4	338.9	1,282.5
Railroad unemployment insurance.....	158.6	158.6	.....	50.7	69.7	.....
Railroad temporary disability insurance.....	54.2	54.2	.....	52.7	52.7	.....
State temporary disability insurance, total ³	218.8	.....	218.8	232.0	.....	232.0
Veterans' programs ⁴	2,712.3	2,712.3	.....	2,826.0	2,826.0	.....
Workmen's compensation, total.....	940.0	50.6	889.4	975.0	53.2	921.8
Public aid.....	2,339.6	1,440.8	1,498.8	3,022.1	1,462.8	1,559.3
Special types of public assistance, total.....	2,609.7	1,440.8	1,168.9	2,708.1	1,462.8	1,245.3
General assistance, total.....	329.9	.....	329.9	314.0	.....	314.0
Health and medical services ⁵	3,835.3	1,060.1	2,775.2	4,006.9	1,106.4	2,900.5
Hospital and medical care ⁷	2,367.1	796.1	1,571.0	2,435.8	807.8	1,628.0
Veterans.....	728.1	728.1	.....	730.0	730.0	.....
Other.....	1,639.0	68.0	1,571.0	1,705.8	77.8	1,628.0
Hospital construction ⁸	415.9	117.9	298.0	350.5	95.5	252.0
Veterans.....	33.0	33.0	.....	27.2	27.2	.....
Other.....	382.9	84.9	298.0	323.3	71.3	252.0
Maternal and child health programs ⁹	92.8	23.6	69.2	104.0	27.5	76.5
Other community and related health services ¹⁰	950.5	122.5	837.0	1,110.5	172.5	944.0
Other welfare services.....	1,143.3	440.5	702.8	1,333.3	552.5	785.7
Vocational rehabilitation, total.....	41.1	25.0	15.1	52.1	33.1	19.0
Veterans' programs ¹¹	196.0	134.4	61.6	232.2	143.0	89.2
Institutional and other care ¹²	470.4	41.4	429.0	524.3	50.3	474.0
School lunch program ¹³	238.5	169.5	69.0	203.2	227.7	65.4
Child welfare.....	135.4	7.3	128.1	145.5	7.4	138.1
Surplus food for needy persons.....	61.9	61.9	.....	61.0	61.0	.....

¹ Excludes refunds of employee contributions to those leaving service. Includes retirement pay of military personnel. Data for administrative expenditures not available for all programs.

² State unemployment insurance and employment service programs, Federal unemployment compensation for veterans and Federal civilian employees.

³ Cash benefits and hospitalization and medical benefits, including those under private plans, in the 4 States with programs, and administrative expenditures of State agencies. Data on administrative expenditures of private plans not available.

⁴ Pensions, annuities, burial awards, readjustment allowances, and estimated administrative expenditures. Excludes expenditures from Government Life Insurance fund.

⁵ Payments by private insurance carriers, State funds, and self-insurers of benefits payable under State law and

No. 334.—SELECTED SOCIAL INSURANCE PROGRAMS—ESTIMATED PAYROLLS IN COVERED EMPLOYMENT IN RELATION TO WAGES AND SALARIES: 1937 TO 1956

[In millions of dollars. Gross amount, before deduction of social insurance contributions. Corrected to August 12, 1957]

PROGRAM	1937	1940	1945	1950	1955	1956
AMOUNT						
Total earnings ¹	58,798	62,828	148,412	182,666	249,530	266,854
All wages and salaries ¹	46,107	49,818	117,563	146,526	210,339	227,237
Civilian.....	45,753	49,255	95,744	141,527	200,561	217,535
Payrolls covered by retirement programs ²	37,943	41,620	85,455	128,834	193,951	211,223
Old-age and survivors insurance ³	32,770	35,560	71,317	109,439	169,000	185,000
Railroad retirement ³	2,265	2,280	4,530	5,327	5,801	6,203
Federal civil-service retirement.....	1,050	1,430	5,840	6,068	8,290	9,560
State and local government.....	1,858	2,350	3,768	8,000	12,540	13,720
Total net earnings in self-employment covered by old-age and survivors insurance ⁴					25,000	32,000
Payrolls covered by unemployment insurance programs.....	(⁵)	34,632	70,941	108,162	164,240	150,998
State unemployment insurance ³	(⁵)	32,352	66,411	102,835	148,144	163,959
Railroad unemployment insurance ³	2,265	2,280	4,530	5,327	5,801	6,203
Payrolls covered by workmen's compensation programs ⁶	(⁵)	35,500	73,000	110,000	161,500	174,800
PERCENT						
Civilian wages and salaries ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Payrolls covered by retirement programs ²	82.9	84.5	89.3	91.0	96.7	97.1
Old-age and survivors insurance ³	71.6	72.2	74.5	77.3	84.3	85.0
Railroad retirement ³	5.0	4.6	4.7	3.8	2.9	2.9
Federal civil-service retirement.....	2.3	2.9	6.1	4.3	4.1	4.4
State and local government.....	4.1	4.8	3.9	5.7	6.3	6.3
Payrolls covered by unemployment insurance programs.....	(⁵)	70.3	74.1	76.4	81.9	83.2
State unemployment insurance ³	(⁵)	65.7	69.4	72.7	73.9	75.4
Railroad unemployment insurance ³	5.0	4.6	4.7	3.8	2.9	2.9
Payrolls covered by workmen's compensation programs ⁶	(⁵)	72.1	76.2	77.7	80.5	80.4

¹ Data from Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics. Total earnings include earnings of self-employed; civilian and military wages and salaries (disbursements) paid in cash and in kind in continental U. S., and pay of Federal civilian and military personnel in all areas.

² Beginning 1955, adjusted for duplication of payrolls covered by old age and survivors insurance and State and local retirement systems.

³ Taxable plus estimated nontaxable wages and salaries. Continental U. S. only, except that railroad payrolls include Alaska and Hawaii and, beginning 1955, State unemployment insurance payrolls include Federal personnel in all areas. ⁴ Preliminary. ⁵ Not available.

⁶ Payrolls of employers insuring with private carriers, State funds, or self-insured, and Federal programs; excludes railroads.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; data appear periodically in *Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 335.—FEDERAL GRANTS TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, BY PURPOSE: 1935 to 1957

[In thousands of dollars, except per capita. On basis of checks issued for years ending June 30. Includes Territories, possessions, and other areas; see table 336]

YEAR	TOTAL		SOCIAL SECURITY AND RELATED PURPOSES					Educa- tion ⁶	All other
	Amount	Per capita ¹	Total	Public assist- ance ²	Employ- ment security adminis- tration	Health serv- ices ³	Other welfare serv- ices ⁴		
1935.....	2,196,577	17.09	2,773		1,257		1,516	12,722	2,181,082
1940.....	965,235	7.24	359,101	271,131	61,539	21,873	4,558	25,137	581,001
1945.....	855,941	6.29	523,355	401,400	33,730	75,555	9,870	25,131	307,454
1949.....	1,807,668	12.14	1,226,617	920,814	140,314	66,646	98,843	36,951	544,100
1950.....	2,195,473	14.49	1,563,356	1,123,418	207,617	119,168	113,163	38,501	593,617
1951.....	2,242,921	14.56	1,631,092	1,185,764	173,838	168,938	102,553	49,123	562,706
1952.....	2,322,238	14.80	1,658,248	1,177,688	182,894	182,865	114,802	112,003	551,686
1953.....	2,753,083	17.34	1,810,555	1,329,933	197,779	168,822	114,020	215,205	727,323
1954.....	2,953,964	18.32	1,890,942	1,437,516	200,136	138,042	115,248	203,691	859,331
1955.....	3,092,312	18.84	1,874,499	1,426,599	188,898	117,581	141,421	239,444	978,369
1956.....	3,404,839	20.34	1,992,648	1,455,275	226,961	133,166	177,246	209,135	1,203,057
1957.....	3,932,824	23.09	2,242,455	1,556,422	319,511	163,098	203,454	204,869	1,485,500

¹ Based on estimates of total population, excluding Armed Forces overseas, as of July 1.

² Old-age assistance, aid to dependent children, aid to blind, and, beginning 1951, aid to permanently and totally disabled.

³ Maternal and child health services, services for crippled children, and other public health programs.

⁴ Vocational rehabilitation and State and Territorial homes for disabled soldiers and sailors; child welfare services and national school lunch program, beginning 1940.

⁵ Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts, vocational education, education of the blind, and State marine schools emergency Office of Education grants for 1940; maintenance and operation of schools in certain areas, beginning 1949; and school survey and construction in certain areas, beginning 1951.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Social Security Bulletin*, 1956 Annual Supplement.

No. 336.—FEDERAL GRANTS TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, BY PURPOSE, BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1957

[In thousands of dollars, except per capita. For year ending June 30. See headnote and footnotes, table 335]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TOTAL		SOCIAL SECURITY AND RELATED PURPOSES						All other
	Amount	Per capita ¹	Total	Public assistance	Employment security administration	Health services	Other welfare services	Educational	
Total	3,932,824	\$23.09	2,242,455	1,556,422	319,511	163,068	203,454	204,869	1,485,500
Alabama.....	107,561	34.46	64,583	49,337	4,350	6,102	4,794	4,446	38,532
Arizona.....	33,853	31.17	10,315	10,689	2,944	1,381	1,801	2,314	15,224
Arkansas.....	67,748	32.79	31,448	22,590	2,837	2,639	3,383	2,343	23,957
California.....	335,304	28.45	224,549	170,134	32,679	7,756	14,080	33,842	124,913
Colorado.....	59,503	36.55	33,250	27,073	2,672	1,800	1,705	4,431	21,822
Connecticut.....	32,630	14.69	20,907	11,488	5,058	2,007	2,355	2,179	9,543
Delaware.....	9,510	22.75	3,544	1,781	1,627	380	532	408	5,558
District of Columbia.....	11,779	14.17	7,816	4,550	1,627	374	865	81	3,882
Florida.....	89,569	23.06	57,816	44,430	5,725	3,501	4,159	5,435	26,318
Georgia.....	101,077	27.25	65,135	48,909	4,714	5,673	5,339	6,126	29,817
Idaho.....	21,528	34.45	8,971	5,345	1,575	1,264	787	869	11,689
Illinois.....	150,008	15.88	89,303	58,628	15,905	4,492	10,617	4,533	56,772
Indiana.....	69,320	13.37	34,308	20,720	6,555	2,819	4,215	1,933	23,079
Iowa.....	62,133	22.56	32,639	23,351	2,885	2,548	3,855	1,320	28,175
Kansas.....	60,157	28.61	28,205	20,607	2,657	2,599	2,342	4,201	27,752
Kentucky.....	76,285	25.45	46,398	34,895	3,701	3,508	4,295	2,272	27,615
Louisiana.....	119,253	39.62	92,364	79,762	3,992	4,392	4,218	1,831	25,058
Maine.....	23,192	24.94	11,994	8,019	1,575	1,286	1,113	1,183	10,015
Maryland.....	51,569	18.25	22,970	12,021	5,493	2,757	2,699	9,679	18,920
Massachusetts.....	96,112	19.97	70,983	50,353	12,444	2,531	5,035	3,129	22,000
Michigan.....	132,857	17.53	74,638	43,362	16,153	6,409	8,714	7,021	51,199
Minnesota.....	76,398	23.43	41,627	28,427	4,427	3,457	4,915	1,600	33,171
Mississippi.....	67,038	31.12	30,551	25,273	2,812	4,152	4,314	1,784	28,703
Missouri.....	139,973	33.35	95,067	79,548	6,045	5,122	4,951	3,722	40,585
Montana.....	32,651	50.00	9,291	6,216	1,465	828	782	1,264	22,095
Nebraska.....	35,747	25.07	15,122	10,532	1,473	1,639	1,479	1,972	18,654
Nevada.....	16,756	65.45	3,488	1,562	1,011	660	196	944	12,354
New Hampshire.....	10,575	18.75	5,587	3,027	1,223	601	646	733	4,255
New Jersey.....	59,599	10.81	34,803	15,505	13,009	2,146	4,055	3,223	21,571
New Mexico.....	51,079	62.98	15,122	10,500	1,731	1,538	1,352	4,555	31,402
New York.....	289,205	18.28	186,575	118,364	44,185	7,703	16,223	6,618	96,102
North Carolina.....	97,876	22.21	57,449	37,404	5,752	7,298	6,995	3,065	37,362
North Dakota.....	23,171	36.09	8,639	5,360	1,000	1,210	1,060	578	13,654
Ohio.....	152,176	16.78	85,289	56,350	14,806	4,845	9,288	6,308	60,579
Oklahoma.....	105,795	47.12	61,628	51,291	3,482	3,646	3,209	7,304	36,773
Oregon.....	46,919	27.07	18,868	11,494	3,892	1,802	1,770	1,736	26,314
Pennsylvania.....	170,311	15.37	90,043	56,273	25,026	6,560	11,184	3,020	67,348
Rhode Island.....	21,577	25.50	11,481	6,790	2,422	1,255	1,015	1,476	8,619
South Carolina.....	49,230	21.14	30,732	20,244	3,297	3,548	3,612	3,155	15,343
South Dakota.....	26,626	38.42	9,539	6,521	765	1,162	1,090	1,823	15,265
Tennessee.....	82,160	24.02	48,448	33,816	4,784	4,275	5,573	3,298	30,414
Texas.....	267,331	28.77	134,158	103,753	12,892	9,039	8,474	12,357	110,815
Utah.....	24,628	29.85	10,681	6,428	2,166	1,066	1,011	1,975	11,972
Vermont.....	11,137	30.02	5,629	3,345	930	715	640	330	5,178
Virginia.....	70,019	18.90	25,344	13,330	3,399	4,073	4,843	14,291	29,984
Washington.....	73,812	27.59	47,602	36,500	6,067	1,693	3,333	6,637	19,572
West Virginia.....	48,545	24.72	32,080	23,770	2,540	2,972	2,799	942	15,522
Wisconsin.....	63,365	16.75	34,190	21,185	4,986	2,690	5,329	1,629	27,547
Wyoming.....	18,577	58.79	4,331	2,501	820	575	436	689	13,557
Alaska.....	9,124	41.29	4,487	1,838	1,055	1,383	211	3,479	1,158
Hawaii.....	14,992	25.67	6,965	3,643	978	1,560	784	2,890	5,137
Puerto Rico.....	41,923	18.49	17,493	7,272	940	5,106	4,176	598	23,830
Virgin Islands.....	841	35.03	511	148	48	221	95	20	310
Other areas.....	369	18.45	68	.....	.....	56	12	287	14
Advances and other undistributed.....	3,661	.....	3,361	.....	4,144	1,217	.....	.....	-1,701

¹ Based on estimates of total population, excluding Armed Forces overseas, as of July 1, 1956.

No. 337.—SOCIAL INSURANCE AND RELATED PROGRAMS—BENEFICIARIES AND

... State and local government, Federal civil-service, and other Federal contributory

No. 338.—SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF THE CIVILIAN POPULATION 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER: 1954 TO 1957

[In thousands, except median income. Based on Current Population Survey, and not entirely comparable with decennial census; see Technical Note, p. 201. For definitions of terms, see pp. 2, 3, 199, and 200]

CHARACTERISTIC	1954	APRIL 1955			MARCH 1956			MARCH 1957		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total, 65 years and over	13,735	14,018	6,520	7,498	14,404	6,670	7,734	14,681	6,754	7,927
Color and residence:										
Urban and rural nonfarm.....	11,958	12,011	5,400	6,611	12,316	5,500	6,816	12,833	5,735	7,098
Rural farm.....	1,777	2,007	1,120	887	2,088	1,170	918	1,848	1,019	829
Marital status:										
Single.....	1,132	1,139	515	624	1,070	468	602	1,132	496	636
Married.....	7,180	7,081	4,387	2,694	7,414	4,616	2,798	7,512	4,622	2,890
Spouse present.....	6,911	6,791	4,224	2,567	7,070	4,401	2,669	7,181	4,428	2,753
Spouse absent.....	269	290	163	127	344	215	129	331	194	137
Widowed.....	5,197	5,601	1,563	4,098	5,759	1,500	4,259	5,823	1,516	4,307
Divorced.....	226	197	115	82	161	86	75	214	120	94
Total, 65 years and over	13,339	13,634	6,345	7,289	14,010	6,488	7,522	14,293	6,876	7,717

No. 340.—OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE—ACCOUNTS ESTABLISHED, AND WORKERS AND EARNINGS UNDER COVERED EMPLOYMENT: 1937 TO 1957

[Beginning 1952, estimates of employment and earnings are preliminary; they include self-employment on an annual but not quarterly basis after 1950. Corrected to January 22, 1958]

YEAR OR QUARTER	Social security accounts established ¹	COVERED EMPLOYMENT				
		Workers during period ²	All earnings ³		Taxable earnings ⁴	
			Total	Average per worker	Total	Average per worker
	1,000	1,000	\$1,000,000	Dollars	\$1,000,000	Dollars
1937.....	³ 37,139	32,904	32,770	996	29,615	900
1940.....	5,227	35,393	35,668	1,008	32,974	932
1945.....	3,321	46,392	71,560	1,543	62,945	1,357
1950.....	2,891	48,283	109,804	2,274	87,498	1,812
1951.....	4,927	58,100	148,000	2,550	121,000	2,080
1952.....	4,363	59,600	161,000	2,700	128,800	2,160
1953.....	3,464	61,000	173,000	2,840	136,000	2,230
1954.....	2,743	59,700	172,000	2,880	134,000	2,240
1955.....	4,323	66,000	196,000	2,970	158,000	2,390
1956.....	4,376	68,000	218,000	3,210	174,000	2,560
January-March ⁵	1,341	48,500	44,000	910	42,700	880
April-June ⁶	1,113	50,500	45,000	890	42,000	840
July-September ⁶	1,058	52,000	46,000	880	36,600	720
October-December ⁶	864	51,000	49,000	960	28,600	620
1957:						
January-March ⁶	829	53,000	49,000	920	48,000	910

¹ Excludes 2.8 million accounts under railroad retirement.

² Represents reported workers with taxable earnings. See footnote 4.

³ Includes earnings in excess of annual taxable limit. See footnote 4.

⁴ The annual limit on taxable wages was \$3,000 prior to 1951, \$3,600 during 1951-54, and \$4,200 beginning 1955.

⁵ Includes 17,202,000 accounts established in 1936. ⁶ Covered employment excludes agricultural labor.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance. Data appear periodically in *Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 341.—OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE—CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE, BY EMPLOYMENT AND COVERAGE STATUS: 1950 TO 1956

[In millions of persons 14 years old and over. As of December]

EMPLOYMENT AND COVERAGE STATUS	1950	1953	1954	1955	1956
Civilian labor force.....	62.5	62.6	63.5	66.6	67.0
Unemployed.....	2.2	1.8	2.8	2.4	2.5
Employed.....	60.3	60.8	60.7	64.2	64.6
Covered by old-age and survivors insurance ¹	36.5	45.9	45.2	51.7	52.8

No. 342.—PRIVATE PENSION AND DEFERRED PROFIT-SHARING PLANS—ESTIMATED COVERAGE, CONTRIBUTIONS, RESERVES, BENEFICIARIES, AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS: 1940 TO 1956

[Includes pay-as-you-go plans, nonprofit organization plans, and deferred profit-sharing plans. Excludes railroad plans other than those supplementing Federal Railroad Retirement Act. Under "insured plans," insurance carriers are the mediums through which benefits are provided; sponsors of the plans pay premiums to these carriers. Under "self-insured plans," sponsors perform functions of insurance carriers]

ITEM	1940	1945	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Coverage ^{1 2}.....1,000..	3,800	5,900	9,000	10,000	10,900	12,100	13,100	14,200	15,200
Insured plans.....do.....			2,600	2,900	3,200	3,500	3,700	3,900	4,100
Self-insured plans.....do.....			6,400	7,100	7,600	8,600	9,400	10,300	11,100
Contributions:									
Employer.....mil. dol..	180	830	1,750	2,260	2,510	2,880	2,880	3,150	3,450
Insured plans.....do.....			720	820	910	1,000	1,030	1,100	1,110
Self-insured plans.....do.....			1,030	1,440	1,600	1,880	1,850	2,050	2,340
Employee.....do.....	110	140	310	360	400	450	480	520	580
Insured plans.....do.....			200	220	240	260	270	280	290
Self-insured plans.....do.....			110	140	160	190	210	240	290
Reserves ¹.....bil. dol..	2.4	5.4	11.2	13.7	16.5	19.3	22.7	26.2	29.9
Insured plans.....do.....			5.4	6.4	7.5	8.6	9.8	11.1	12.3
Self-insured plans.....do.....			5.8	7.3	9.0	10.7	12.9	15.1	17.6
Number of monthly beneficiaries ¹									
1,000.....do.....	150	300	440	530	680	730	850	1,000	1,160
Insured plans.....do.....			150	170	190	220	260	290	330
Self-insured plans.....do.....			290	360	440	510	590	710	830
Amount of annual benefit payments ³									
mil. dol.....do.....	130	210	360	440	510	600	670	810	950
Insured plans.....do.....			90	110	130	150	170	200	230
Self-insured plans ³.....do.....			270	330	380	450	500	610	720

¹ As of end of year.

² Excludes annuitants.

³ Includes some refunds to employees, as well as lump-sum payments under deferred profit-sharing plans.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration: *Social Security Bul.*

No. 343.—OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE—AMOUNT OF BENEFIT PAYMENTS: 1940 TO 1957

[In thousands of dollars. Payments under 1939 and later amendments, except as noted. Corrected to February 3, 1958]

No. 344.—OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE—NUMBER AND AMOUNT OF MONTHLY BENEFITS, BY TYPE: 1940 TO 1957

[Corrected to February 5, 1958]

ITEM AND YEAR	Total	Old-age	Wife's or husband's	Child's ¹	Widow's or widower's	Mother's	Parent's	Disability ²
BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS, END OF YEAR								
Number:								
1940.....	222,488	112,331	29,749	54,648	4,437	20,499	824	-----
1945.....	1,288,107	518,234	159,168	390,134	93,781	120,581	6,209	-----
1950.....	3,477,243	1,770,984	508,350	699,703	314,189	169,438	14,579	-----
1952.....	5,025,549	2,643,932	737,859	938,751	454,563	228,984	21,460	-----
1954.....	6,886,480	3,776,134	1,016,892	1,160,770	638,091	271,536	25,057	-----
1955.....	7,960,616	4,478,971	1,191,963	1,276,240	701,360	291,916	25,166	-----
1956.....	9,128,121	5,112,430	1,433,507	1,340,995	913,069	301,240	26,880	-----
1957.....	11,128,897	6,197,532	1,827,048	1,502,077	1,095,137	328,309	28,944	149,850
Total monthly amount (1,000):								
1940.....	\$4.070	\$2.539	\$361	\$668	\$90	\$402	\$11	-----
1945.....	23.801	12,538	2,040	4,858	1,893	2,391	81	-----
1950.....	126,857	77,678	11,695	19,366	11,481	5,801	535	-----
1952.....	205,179	130,217	19,178	28,141	18,482	8,273	887	-----
1954.....	339,342	223,272	32,271	40,996	29,526	12,089	1,189	-----
1955.....	411,613	276,942	39,416	46,444	34,152	13,403	1,257	-----
1956.....	482,593	322,537	48,326	50,324	45,780	14,262	1,365	-----
1957.....	605,455	400,250	62,802	57,952	55,944	16,102	1,501	\$10,904
Average monthly benefit:								
1940.....		\$22.60	\$12.13	\$12.22	\$20.28	\$19.61	\$13.09	-----
1945.....		24.19	12.82	12.45	20.19	19.83	13.05	-----
1950.....		43.86	23.60	27.68	36.64	34.24	36.70	-----
1952.....		49.25	25.99	29.98	40.66	36.13	41.33	-----
1954.....		59.14	31.77	35.32	46.27	44.52	47.44	-----
1955.....		61.90	33.07	35.39	48.69	45.91	49.93	-----
1956.....		63.09	33.71	37.53	50.14	47.35	50.78	-----
1957.....		64.58	34.37	38.58	51.08	49.05	51.87	\$72.76
BENEFITS AWARDED DURING YEAR³								
Number:								
1940.....	254,984	132,335	34,555	59,382	4,600	23,260	852	-----
1945.....	462,463	185,174	63,068	127,514	29,844	55,108	1,755	-----
1950 (1939 amendments).....	384,334	183,223	66,685	67,730	40,681	24,595	1,420	-----
1950 (1950 amendments).....	578,294	333,908	96,083	54,911	26,504	16,506	832	-----
1952 (1950 amendments).....	472,977	203,107	73,751	103,168	53,204	37,342	2,405	-----
1952 (1952 amendments).....	580,326	328,099	108,959	80,177	39,098	27,533	1,463	-----
1954 (1952 amendments).....	804,249	437,870	135,911	120,952	67,168	40,298	2,050	-----
1954 (1954 amendments).....	597,484	312,041	100,853	91,844	60,858	30,477	1,411	-----
1955.....	1,057,773	909,883	288,915	238,795	140,624	76,018	3,538	-----
1956.....	1,855,296	934,033	384,562	211,783	253,524	67,475	3,919	-----
1957.....	2,832,400	1,425,049	578,013	313,164	244,587	88,184	4,683	178,824
Total monthly amount (1,000):								
1940.....	\$4.710	\$3.005	\$420	\$725	\$94	\$456	\$11	-----
1945.....	8.805	4,650	822	1,614	602	1,094	23	-----
1950 (1939 amendments).....	8.749	5,318	1,002	970	881	557	21	-----
1950 (1950 amendments).....	17,485	12,761	1,894	1,253	961	585	31	-----
1952 (1950 amendments).....	15,315	8,054	1,591	2,486	1,800	1,232	86	-----
1952 (1952 amendments).....	27,435	19,065	3,101	2,450	1,593	1,162	64	-----
1954 (1952 amendments).....	37,481	24,932	3,970	3,890	2,795	1,810	94	-----
1954 (1954 amendments).....	31,870	20,707	3,465	3,302	2,786	1,534	75	-----
1955.....	39,906	63,452	10,321	8,919	6,984	4,035	194	-----
1956.....	102,105	62,913	13,274	8,324	13,615	3,769	220	-----
1957.....	161,305	96,313	19,791	12,184	13,185	5,010	267	\$14,552
Average monthly benefit:								
1940.....		\$22.71	\$12.15	\$12.20	\$20.36	\$19.60	\$13.09	-----
1945.....		25.11	13.03	12.66	20.17	19.85	13.11	-----
1950 (1939 amendments).....		29.02	15.03	14.32	21.66	22.65	14.79	-----
1950 (1950 amendments).....		33.24	19.71	22.82	36.88	35.44	37.26	-----
1952 (1950 amendments).....		39.65	21.67	24.10	35.07	33.00	35.89	-----
1952 (1952 amendments).....		58.11	29.33	30.55	40.75	42.20	43.58	-----
1954 (1952 amendments).....		56.98	29.21	31.91	41.61	44.92	46.05	-----
1954 (1954 amendments).....		66.36	34.36	35.95	45.78	50.33	53.20	-----
1955.....		69.74	35.72	37.35	49.67	53.08	54.73	-----
1956.....		67.36	34.52	39.31	53.70	55.71	56.16	-----
1957.....		67.59	34.24	38.91	53.91	56.82	58.17	\$81.88

¹ Beginning 1957, includes benefits payable to disabled persons 18 years old or over whose disability began before age 18 and who are dependent children of a deceased or retired worker.

² Beginning July 1957, payable to disabled workers 50-64 years old; data on amount of benefits awarded are shown before reduction for a benefit based on disability payable under another program.

³ Represents new entitlements.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance. Data appear periodically in *Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 345.—OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE—INDIVIDUAL BENEFICIARIES AND BENEFITS, BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1957

[In thousands. By beneficiary's State of residence. Partly estimated]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	MONTHLY BENEFITS IN CURRENT PAYMENT STATUS, JUNE 30, 1957		AMOUNT OF BENEFIT PAYMENTS IN FISCAL YEAR 1957					Number of lump-sum death payments in fiscal year 1957 ³
	Number	Amount	Total	Monthly benefits ¹			Lump-sum death payments ²	
				Old-age	Supplementary	Survivor		
Total.....	10,342.1	\$554,637	\$6,514,580	\$4,340,270	\$679,289	\$1,372,130	\$122,891	640.9
Alabama.....	152.9	6,583	76,600	44,605	7,713	22,703	1,579	8.9
Arizona.....	49.2	2,544	29,688	18,572	2,833	7,659	624	3.2
Arkansas.....	102.0	4,390	49,296	32,236	5,521	10,755	784	4.7
California.....	808.7	45,001	533,981	370,550	50,764	103,104	9,563	50.0
Colorado.....	85.9	4,510	52,795	35,708	5,612	10,651	824	4.3
Connecticut.....	166.9	10,125	121,544	83,488	12,613	23,061	2,382	11.5
Delaware.....	23.5	1,292	15,338	10,169	1,529	3,305	335	1.7
District of Columbia.....	37.2	1,967	23,697	16,342	1,781	4,932	542	3.0
Florida.....	295.0	15,884	183,065	128,329	20,590	31,422	2,724	14.9
Georgia.....	160.1	6,912	80,381	46,819	7,224	24,361	1,977	11.2
Idaho.....	37.0	1,839	20,907	14,157	2,313	4,106	331	1.8
Illinois.....	609.2	34,939	414,387	279,276	42,379	83,688	9,044	45.1
Indiana.....	300.2	16,196	188,509	125,780	21,208	37,985	3,536	18.3
Iowa.....	177.7	9,170	102,713	72,067	12,167	16,910	1,569	8.4
Kansas.....	130.6	6,624	73,865	50,730	8,765	13,117	1,253	6.4
Kentucky.....	179.4	8,200	93,306	58,520	10,117	23,035	1,634	9.0
Louisiana.....	119.5	5,491	64,539	37,673	5,974	19,368	1,224	8.0
Maine.....	79.4	4,035	48,839	33,872	4,865	9,169	933	5.1
Maryland.....	140.8	7,486	89,208	56,961	8,422	21,766	2,059	10.7
Massachusetts.....	397.6	23,054	278,953	193,683	27,910	52,523	4,837	24.4
Michigan.....	441.1	25,735	301,814	195,784	33,585	66,634	5,811	29.4
Minnesota.....	199.9	10,684	121,467	84,198	13,612	21,704	1,953	10.3
Mississippi.....	90.2	3,612	40,025	24,724	4,056	10,454	791	5.0
Missouri.....	283.1	14,980	171,428	118,477	18,491	31,538	2,922	15.6
Montana.....	39.0	2,039	23,052	15,713	2,329	4,600	410	2.2
Nebraska.....	87.1	4,428	48,508	34,372	5,815	7,621	700	4.0
Nevada.....	10.3	570	6,750	4,464	463	1,459	164	0.9
New Hampshire.....	48.5	2,609	31,522	22,248	3,044	5,624	606	3.2
New Jersey.....	389.4	23,181	274,414	183,510	28,771	56,547	5,586	27.8
New Mexico.....	28.8	1,264	14,616	8,362	1,380	4,514	360	1.9
New York.....	1,116.0	64,350	768,691	530,450	76,255	146,443	15,643	78.8
North Carolina.....	185.0	8,124	92,204	54,293	8,900	27,049	1,962	11.4
North Dakota.....	28.2	1,318	13,622	9,449	1,593	2,410	170	0.9
Ohio.....	583.5	33,240	394,827	268,728	44,086	84,505	7,510	38.3
Oklahoma.....	119.8	5,762	66,004	42,822	7,259	14,846	1,077	6.0
Oregon.....	126.2	6,928	81,948	58,476	8,328	13,950	1,194	6.2
Pennsylvania.....	789.4	44,664	537,455	349,549	58,713	119,054	10,139	51.1
Rhode Island.....	67.3	3,840	46,326	32,207	4,568	8,675	876	4.3
South Carolina.....	91.7	3,877	44,848	24,849	3,926	14,946	1,127	6.8
South Dakota.....	37.1	1,814	19,304	13,551	2,308	3,210	235	1.2
Tennessee.....	169.8	7,467	84,730	52,081	8,580	22,333	1,736	9.9
Texas.....	380.5	18,059	205,927	125,935	21,268	54,351	4,373	23.5
Utah.....	39.2	2,058	23,786	14,670	2,761	5,940	415	2.1
Vermont.....	29.0	1,476	17,555	12,058	1,861	3,329	307	1.7
Virginia.....	178.7	8,367	97,793	60,002	9,538	26,210	2,043	11.7
Washington.....	183.4	10,155	120,904	84,942	12,423	21,589	1,950	9.7
West Virginia.....	134.0	6,541	77,760	46,386	8,706	21,448	1,220	6.6
Wisconsin.....	259.5	14,264	165,353	112,366	19,129	31,115	2,743	14.5
Wyoming.....	15.2	804	9,272	6,301	911	1,889	171	0.9
Alaska.....	4.9	238	2,854	1,915	128	764	47	0.2
Hawaii.....	22.1	1,074	12,561	8,349	1,006	3,060	146	0.8
Puerto Rico.....	48.3	1,449	15,913	10,716	1,563	3,494	200	1.4
Virgin Islands.....	0.6	19	226	163	18	36	9	(⁴)
Foreign.....	62.7	3,374	39,610	28,423	3,615	7,231	341	2.0

¹ Distribution by State and type of benefit estimated. Supplementary benefits are paid to wives 62 years old or over, wives under age 62 with child beneficiaries in their care, dependent aged husbands, and children of old-age beneficiaries. Survivor benefits are paid to following survivors of deceased insured workers: aged widows, dependent aged widowers, children, widowed mothers or divorced wives with child beneficiaries in their care, or dependent aged parents.

² Distribution by State based on 10-percent sample.

³ Distribution by State based on 10-percent sample; exceeds number of deceased workers with respect to whose earnings records lump-sum death payments were paid. ⁴ Less than 50.

No. 346.—OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE AND DISABILITY INSURANCE TRUST FUNDS: 1937 TO 1957
 [In millions of dollars]

PERIOD	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES		ASSETS		
	Net contribution income and transfers ¹	Interest received ²	Benefit payments	Administrative expenses ³	Net total of U. S. Government securities acquired ⁴	Cash balance at end of period	Total assets at end of period
OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE TRUST FUND							
Cumulative, January 1937-December 1957.....	51,559	4,758	32,743	1,182	21,566	827	22,393
1940.....	607	43	45	26	581	14	2,031
1941.....	789	56	88	26	720	26	2,762
1942.....	1,012	72	131	28	919	33	3,683
1943.....	1,239	88	166	29	1,123	42	4,820
1944.....	1,316	107	209	30	1,188	38	6,005
1945.....	1,285	134	274	30	1,088	66	7,121
1946.....	1,295	152	378	40	1,024	71	8,150
1947.....	1,558	164	460	46	1,190	92	9,360
1948.....	1,688	281	550	51	1,287	166	10,722
1949.....	1,670	146	607	54	1,172	88	11,816
1950.....	2,671	257	961	61	1,603	391	13,721
1951.....	3,367	417	1,885	81	1,687	522	15,540
1952.....	3,819	365	2,194	88	1,943	481	17,442
1953.....	3,945	414	3,006	88	1,331	416	18,707
1954.....	5,163	468	3,670	92	1,871	713	20,576
1955.....	5,713	461	4,968	119	1,239	561	21,663
1956.....	6,172	531	5,715	132	729	689	22,519
1957.....	6,825	557	7,347	162	-265	827	22,393
DISABILITY INSURANCE TRUST FUND ⁵							
1956-57 ⁶	337	1		1	325	12	337
1957.....	702	7	57	3	612	37	649

¹ For July 1940 to December 1950 equals taxes collected; beginning January 1951, equals amounts appropriated (estimated tax collections) and, from May 1951, deposits by States under voluntary coverage agreements. For 1947-51 includes amounts appropriated to meet costs of benefits payable to certain veterans' survivors. Beginning 1952, includes deductions for refund of estimated amount of employee-tax overpayment.

² Includes interest transferred from the railroad retirement account under the financial interchange provision of the Railroad Retirement Act, as amended.

³ Represents net expenditures for administration. Beginning November 1951, adjusted for reimbursements to trust fund of small amounts for sales of services. Beginning October 1953, includes amounts for expenses of plans and preparations for construction authorized by Public Law 170, 83d Congress, 1st session.

⁴ Includes accrued interest and repayments on account of accrued interest on bonds at time of purchase.

⁵ Established under the Social Security Act, as amended in 1956. ⁶ Fiscal-year data.

Source: Treasury Department; *Monthly Statement of Receipts and Expenditures of the U. S. Government and records.*

No. 347.—CORPORATE PENSION FUNDS—ASSETS, RECEIPTS, AND EXPENDITURES: 1951 TO 1956

[In millions of dollars. Covers all corporate pension plans except those administered by insurance companies and labor unions. Excludes plans of religious, educational, and other nonprofit organizations]

ASSETS, RECEIPTS, AND EXPENDITURES	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Assets (book value, end of year)	6,876	8,505	10,222	12,153	14,230	16,639
Cash and deposits.....	291	271	313	296	343	332
U. S. Government securities.....	2,170	2,218	2,297	2,284	2,536	2,293
Corporate bonds.....	3,125	4,167	5,181	6,359	7,225	8,704
Preferred stock.....	272	335	397	454	510	570
Common stock.....	812	1,228	1,649	2,286	2,958	3,774
Own company.....	246	301	342	332	434	505
Other companies.....	566	927	1,307	1,904	2,524	3,269
Mortgages.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	146	230
Other assets.....	206	286	384	473	511	736
Receipts	1,575	1,792	2,170	2,248	2,593	2,945
Employer contribution.....	1,257	1,392	1,648	1,648	1,803	2,053
Employee contribution.....	129	153	176	191	222	267
Income from interest and dividends.....	189	247	313	409	463	558
Net profit or loss on sale of assets.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	84	49
Other income.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	12	19
Expenditures	225	270	322	365	461	557
Benefits paid out.....	220	263	314	357	447	544
Expenses.....	5	7	8	8	14	13
Net receipts	1,350	1,522	1,848	1,883	2,122	2,389

¹ Not available separately, included among other items shown.

Source: Securities and Exchange Commission; *Corporate Pension Funds, 1956.*

No. 348.—SUMMARY OF SELECTED OPERATIONS OF STATE EMPLOYMENT SECURITY AGENCIES: 1943 TO 1957

[Includes Alaska and Hawaii for all items; prior to 1955, Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands for employment service only, thereafter for all items. For Federal grants for administration, see table 335. Corrected to February 5, 1958.]

YEAR AND QUARTER	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE						
	Covered employment and wages			Contributions		Interest credited to trust fund	Weekly average insured unemployment under State programs
	Average employment ¹	Wages ²		Amount collected ⁴	Rate payable		
		Total	Taxable ³				
	1,000	Millions	Millions	1,000		1,000	1,000
1943.....	30,828	\$66,117	\$59,049	\$1,325,421	2.09	\$81,849	147
1944.....	30,044	69,139	60,637	1,317,050	1.92	102,607	105
1945.....	28,407	66,642	58,545	1,161,884	1.71	126,505	589
1946.....	30,234	73,402	63,690	1,111,835	1.43	129,667	1,295
1947.....	32,278	86,505	73,981	1,085,320	1.41	138,953	1,009
1948.....	33,088	96,005	78,536	999,635	1.24	154,924	1,002
1949.....	31,695	93,830	76,268	986,905	1.31	156,472	1,976
1950.....	32,887	103,180	81,545	1,101,438	1.50	145,687	1,503
1951.....	34,858	118,717	90,252	1,492,509	1.58	158,265	959
1952.....	35,577	127,814	94,676	1,367,676	1.45	177,351	1,024
1953.....	139,667	139,151	99,630	1,347,630	1.30	201,277	395
1954.....	35,372	137,069	96,539	1,136,154	1.12	198,602	1,865
1955.....	36,500	148,638	101,575	1,208,785	1.18	184,974	1,264
1956.....	38,983	164,508	109,879	1,462,263	1.32	199,597	1,212
1957.....	(9)	(9)	(9)	1,244,338	(9)	220,398	1,461
1st quarter.....	38,903	41,846	39,845	247,812	1.25	52,805	1,676
2d quarter.....	(9)	(9)	(9)	504,385	(9)	53,200	1,351
3d quarter.....	(9)	(9)	(9)	468,216	(9)	57,045	1,187
4th quarter.....	(9)	(9)	(9)	323,925	(9)	57,347	1,595

YEAR AND QUARTER	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE—Continued				EMPLOYMENT SERVICE			
	Beneficiaries ^{7,8}	Benefit payments ⁵		Funds available for State benefits at end of period ¹⁰	New applications	Counseling interviews	Placements	
		Amount ⁹	Weekly average for total unemployment				Total	Nonagricultural
		1,000	1,000	Millions	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
1943.....	664	\$79,643	\$13.84	\$4,716	7,417	(9)	12,253	9,393
1944.....	533	62,385	15.90	6,072	2,176	(9)	12,219	11,446
1945.....	2,861	445,866	18.77	6,914	5,757	(9)	10,811	9,808
1946.....	4,461	1,094,860	18.50	6,860	10,404	1,400	7,140	5,519
1947.....	3,984	776,165	17.83	7,303	6,807	1,398	6,328	5,280
1948.....	4,008	793,265	19.03	7,603	6,754	1,200	11,910	5,386
1949.....	7,364	1,737,279	20.48	7,010	8,524	952	13,508	4,443
1950.....	5,212	1,373,426	20.76	6,972	7,752	1,207	13,409	5,625
1951.....	4,127	840,411	21.09	7,782	7,330	1,321	15,328	6,552
1952.....	4,384	998,237	22.79	8,328	7,273	1,296	15,555	6,501
1953.....	4,228	962,221	23.58	8,913	7,865	1,273	15,582	6,235
1954.....	6,590	2,026,866	24.93	8,219	9,054	1,244	14,070	5,158
1955.....	4,591	1,379,219	25.08	8,264	7,983	1,453	14,958	6,052
1956.....	4,730	1,499,312	27.06	8,574	8,338	1,457	15,157	6,035
1957.....	5,647	1,766,445	28.21	8,662	9,181	1,538	14,293	5,724
1st quarter.....	1,726	508,028	27.77	8,375	2,337	429	1,632	1,245
2d quarter.....	1,199	421,438	27.55	8,515	2,281	414	3,842	1,542
3d quarter.....	1,167	364,152	28.00	8,753	2,122	325	5,207	1,300
4th quarter.....	1,554	472,827	29.51	8,662	2,441	399	3,613	1,037

¹ Until January 1945, represents covered employment on last payroll ending in month; thereafter, employment on payroll ending nearest fifteenth of month. Annual figures represent averages of 12 monthly figures.
² Total wages in covered employment for all pay periods ending within period.
³ Wages subject to contributions under State unemployment insurance laws.
⁴ Contributions, penalties, and interest from employers, and contributions from employees. Adjusted for refunds of contributions and for dishonored contribution checks.
⁵ Includes effect of war-risk contributions. ⁶ Not available. ⁷ Represents first payments.
⁸ Effective Jan. 1, 1955. Includes program for Federal employees; prior years are for State programs only.

SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE SERVICES

No. 349.—UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE—AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT, TOTAL AND TAXABLE WAGES COVERED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1955 AND 1956

[Corrected to February 5, 1958]

STATE OR TERRITORY	Minimum coverage provisions for size of firm ¹	AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT ² (1,000)		WAGES (\$1,000,000)				AVERAGE CONTRIBUTION RATE PAYABLE (percent)	
		1955	1956	Total ³		Taxable ⁴		1955	1956
				1955	1956	1955	1956		
Total.....	-----	36,590	38,983	148,638	164,508	101,575	109,879	1.18	1.32

No. 350.—UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE—STATE, VETERANS, AND FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PROGRAMS, BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1957

[In thousands, except average weekly benefit payments. Corrected to February 5, 1958]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	Weekly average insured unemployment ¹	STATE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE					UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION FOR VETERANS		UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION FOR FEDERAL EMPLOYEES ²	
		Initial claims ²	Beneficiaries ³	Weeks compensated ⁴	Amount benefits paid ⁵	Average weekly benefit payments ⁶	Beneficiaries ⁷	Amount benefits paid	Beneficiaries ⁸	Amount benefits paid
Total	1,571	14,014	5,647	65,261	\$1,733,374	\$28.17	1,085	\$53,086	87	\$32,571
Alabama.....	24	175	78	886	17,742	20.78	36	1,803	2	441
Arizona.....	6	60	21	200	4,729	26.20	8	304	1	426
Arkansas.....	15	122	47	506	9,567	19.75	19	946	1	227
California.....	127	1,289	500	5,441	151,903	29.84	69	2,902	9	3,575
Colorado.....	5	53	21	220	6,088	29.61	9	380	1	313
Connecticut.....	24	259	93	1,087	32,250	30.80	10	287	(11)	251
Delaware.....	3	29	18	187	5,470	30.65	2	80	(11)	44
Dist. of Col.....	6	38	18	232	4,611	25.41	8	353	3	1,418
Florida.....	19	179	72	654	13,860	22.10	22	817	2	358
Georgia.....	29	214	102	1,163	24,691	22.43	23	1,454	2	740
Idaho.....	5	38	21	216	5,948	28.80	6	270	1	229
Illinois.....	69	646	258	2,954	80,307	29.06	41	1,314	3	1,011
Indiana.....	35	335	155	1,519	39,027	27.04	28	1,371	2	676
Iowa.....	9	78	38	387	9,412	25.71	11	603	(11)	62
Kansas.....	9	80	42	418	10,782	27.19	10	405	1	217
Kentucky.....	35	187	93	1,356	30,994	23.95	33	1,872	2	731
Louisiana.....	14	123	42	551	11,624	22.38	15	712	1	218
Maine.....	11	91	43	480	9,784	20.59	10	352	1	122
Maryland.....	18	198	105	914	24,486	28.78	17	453	2	783
Massachusetts.....	62	649	245	2,802	75,132	30.24	34	730	2	528
Michigan.....	96	873	343	3,873	132,317	34.55	45	3,674	1	697
Minnesota.....	24	147	78	1,014	24,638	25.38	29	1,382	1	523
Mississippi.....	16	120	51	618	11,808	20.41	18	894	1	455
Missouri.....	31	329	125	1,187	24,753	22.58	34	1,265	1	341
Montana.....	6	47	26	303	7,665	26.17	5	251	1	286
Nebraska.....	6	40	22	257	6,219	25.68	6	371	1	224
Nevada.....	3	30	14	148	4,870	34.83	1	45	(11)	144
New Hampshire.....	6	63	23	250	5,265	22.64	4	125	(11)	67
New Jersey.....	81	670	303	4,049	123,410	32.12	19	998	2	1,388
New Mexico.....	4	35	14	150	3,430	25.09	7	281	1	257
New York.....	191	2,251	731	8,680	246,947	30.64	65	1,991	7	3,178
North Carolina.....	41	421	178	1,886	33,390	18.35	34	2,046	2	469
North Dakota.....	3	15	9	112	2,893	27.13	6	295	(11)	69
Ohio.....	67	628	255	2,789	85,365	31.79	35	1,844	2	695
Oklahoma.....	13	105	43	513	11,790	24.70	15	743	1	456
Oregon.....	24	223	86	1,033	31,712	31.78	18	947	1	544
Pennsylvania.....	160	1,465	529	7,263	195,392	28.51	55	2,429	4	2,509
Rhode Island.....	17	132	68	769	19,647	27.55	7	449	1	254
South Carolina.....	16	136	55	628	12,905	21.37	18	1,014	1	222
South Dakota.....	2	13	7	76	1,619	23.44	7	348	(11)	100
Tennessee.....	42	226	116	1,738	35,286	21.33	40	2,040	3	1,340
Texas.....	33	285	135	1,442	31,189	23.00	48	2,554	4	1,446
Utah.....	5	40	17	191	5,009	28.90	6	214	1	354
Vermont.....	3	25	10	124	2,829	23.77	2	76	(11)	25
Virginia.....	14	132	69	587	12,038	21.72	27	983	2	521
Washington.....	34	296	127	1,433	40,077	29.73	25	1,175	5	1,843
West Virginia.....	15	116	60	557	11,925	22.52	30	1,187	(11)	68
Wisconsin.....	24	191	106	980	29,300	30.91	17	974	1	393
Wyoming.....	2	13	8	81	2,219	29.22	2	64	(11)	125
Alaska.....	4	19	12	215	6,785	35.61	1	68	2	845
Hawaii.....	3	21	12	134	2,774	26.41	7	247	1	349
Puerto Rico.....	4	5	1	9	(12)	(12)	37	4,060	1	213
Virgin Islands.....	(11)	(11)	(11)	(11)	(12)	(12)	(11)	44	(11)	2

¹ Comprises insured unemployment under: (a) State programs; (b) veterans' program exclusive of veterans filing at same time under State programs; (c) Federal employee program; and (d) railroad unemployment insurance program, not distributed by State.

² Excludes transitional initial claims; Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands take claims as agents for some States.

³ Represents number of first payments during year. Wisconsin figures represent first payments in the year.

[In thousands of dollars, except ratios. Corrected to February 5, 1958]

STATE OR TERRITORY	Month and year benefits first payable	Funds available for benefits as of Dec. 31, 1955 ¹	CONTRIBUTIONS COLLECTED ²		BENEFITS PAID ³		RATIO OF BENEFITS TO CONTRIBUTIONS (percent)		FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR BENEFITS ¹	
			1956	1957	1956	1957	1956	1957	Dec. 31, 1956	Dec. 31, 1957
			Total		1,380,726		1,733,874		94.4		112.3
Total		8,263,850	1,463,263	1,544,338	1,380,726	1,733,874	94.4	112.3	8,573,570	8,662,101
Alabama	Jan. 1938	76,448	17,576	19,214	12,494	17,742	71.1	92.3	83,820	88,368
Arizona	do	49,567	7,072	7,737	3,745	4,729	53.0	61.1	54,099	58,718
Arkansas	Jan. 1939	44,934	6,643	6,707	6,795	9,567	102.3	140.8	46,012	44,727
California	Jan. 1938	880,078	158,208	155,247	98,753	151,903	62.4	97.8	964,449	998,922
Colorado	Jan. 1939	70,742	4,908	6,308	3,351	6,088	68.3	96.5	74,230	76,993
Connecticut	Jan. 1938	232,797	26,209	27,151	19,532	32,250	74.5	118.8	245,840	248,578
Delaware	Jan. 1939	16,491	3,108	2,713	2,951	5,479	94.9	201.6	17,169	15,088
Dist. of Col.	Jan. 1938	55,211	4,003	4,508	3,800	4,611	94.9	102.3	56,939	58,698
Florida	Jan. 1939	83,783	13,757	15,402	11,528	13,860	83.8	89.6	88,491	93,621
Georgia	do	140,013	22,318	22,307	16,846	24,691	75.5	110.7	149,407	151,888
Idaho	Sept. 1938	36,717	4,067	4,004	4,087	5,948	99.8	148.6	37,676	36,570
Illinois	July 1939	443,603	84,784	83,048	61,398	80,307	72.4	96.7	480,265	500,574
Indiana	Apr. 1938	208,258	34,926	33,977	36,377	39,027	104.2	114.9	212,784	212,176
Iowa	July 1938	108,928	7,054	8,580	7,727	9,412	109.5	109.7	111,189	113,948
Kansas	Jan. 1939	79,183	11,188	10,959	9,434	10,782	84.3	98.4	83,145	86,088
Kentucky	do	122,640	23,112	24,964	24,329	30,994	105.3	124.2	124,393	121,045
Louisiana	Jan. 1938	127,441	17,902	21,750	10,787	11,624	60.1	53.4	138,145	152,871
Maine	do	42,902	8,348	8,464	6,625	9,784	79.4	115.6	45,826	45,537
Maryland	do	110,304	18,125	19,035	13,601	24,486	75.0	128.6	117,973	116,642
Massachusetts	do	282,918	70,308	65,297	44,668	75,132	63.5	115.1	316,958	317,790
Michigan	July 1938	366,917	73,403	115,914	150,977	132,317	204.5	114.2	300,023	295,025
Minnesota	Jan. 1938	118,225	17,821	16,227	20,260	24,638	113.7	151.8	119,103	113,488
Mississippi	Apr. 1938	36,860	6,174	9,086	7,979	11,808	120.2	130.0	36,077	34,602
Missouri	Jan. 1939	208,297	25,223	26,345	21,757	24,753	86.3	94.0	217,618	226,562
Montana	July 1939	44,678	4,085	4,042	3,748	7,665	91.8	189.6	46,184	43,816
Nebraska	Jan. 1939	39,800	4,125	5,169	5,526	6,219	134.0	120.3	39,480	39,766
Nevada	do	19,019	4,409	4,628	4,604	4,870	104.4	105.2	19,335	18,720

No. 352.—UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE—AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT AND TOTAL WAGES COVERED, BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP: 1954 TO 1956

[Includes Alaska and Hawaii. "N.e.c." means not elsewhere classified. Corrected to February 5, 1958]

INDUSTRY GROUP 1	AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT ² (1,000)			TOTAL WAGES ³ (\$1,000,000)		
	1954	1955	1956	1954	1955	1956
Total, all industries.....	35,372	36,590	38,983	137,069	148,638	164,508
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing.....	79	83	94	256	269	313
Farms.....	12	13	14	38	42	48
Agriculture and similar service establishments.....	51	54	62	147	161	190
Forestry.....	2	2	3	6	6	9
Fishing.....	14	14	15	65	59	67
Mining.....	749	752	798	3,326	3,583	4,042
Metal mining.....	101	104	111	469	522	591
Anthracite mining.....	40	31	30	142	120	125
Bituminous and other soft-coal mining.....	222	214	229	910	986	1,141
Crude-petroleum and natural-gas production.....	284	296	314	1,378	1,491	1,653
Nonmetallic mining and quarrying.....	102	105	114	428	465	533
Contract construction.....	2,275	2,391	2,631	10,298	11,038	12,684
Building construction—general contractors.....	795	830	881	3,440	3,628	4,006
General contractors, other than building.....	487	501	574	2,293	2,414	2,954
Construction—special-trade contractors.....	993	1,061	1,175	4,565	4,997	5,725
Manufacturing.....	15,846	16,395	16,827	65,529	71,670	77,325
Ordinance and accessories.....	160	133	123	736	648	657
Food and kindred products.....	1,514	1,513	1,542	5,794	6,057	6,478
Tobacco manufactures.....	102	100	96	287	295	308
Textile-mill products.....	1,073	1,082	1,061	3,215	3,417	3,481
Apparel and other finished products of fabrics.....	1,170	1,209	1,220	3,242	3,432	3,655
Lumber and wood products (except furniture).....	644	681	698	2,053	2,295	2,416
Furniture and fixtures.....	340	364	378	1,237	1,393	1,489
Paper and allied products.....	532	550	567	2,283	2,489	2,703
Printing, publishing, and allied industries.....	769	788	828	3,563	3,789	4,124
Chemicals and allied products.....	786	801	835	3,738	3,999	4,423
Products of petroleum and coal.....	246	246	245	1,317	1,375	1,460
Rubber products.....	253	272	273	1,091	1,293	1,316
Leather and leather products.....	366	379	375	1,084	1,170	1,224
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	511	541	560	2,104	2,363	2,563
Primary metal industries.....	1,183	1,290	1,321	5,475	6,653	7,197
Fabricated metal products (except ordnance, machinery, and transportation equipment).....	1,043	1,107	1,121	4,646	5,142	5,455
Machinery (except electrical).....	1,545	1,577	1,713	7,311	7,814	9,026
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies.....	1,000	1,132	1,204	4,635	5,066	5,688
Transportation equipment.....	1,744	1,835	1,836	8,643	9,693	10,021
Professional, scientific, and controlling instruments; photographic and optical goods; watches and clocks.....	312	314	333	1,395	1,476	1,659
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries.....	464	479	496	1,682	1,806	1,973
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities 4.....	2,700	2,765	2,917	11,221	12,081	13,210
Local railways and bus lines.....	125	116	109	510	486	479
Trucking and warehousing for hire.....	662	707	767	2,772	3,142	3,612
Other transportation, except water transportation.....	311	314	338	1,183	1,263	1,409
Water transportation.....	126	130	134	716	753	806
Services allied to transportation, n. e. c.....	163	170	181	587	648	726
Communication: Telephone, telegraph, and related services.....	732	744	792	2,820	3,029	3,323
Utilities: Electric and gas.....	560	563	574	2,562	2,680	2,873
Local utilities and local public services, n. e. c.....	21	21	22	72	75	82
Wholesale and retail trade.....	8,822	9,108	10,058	29,885	32,044	36,234
Full-service and limited-function wholesalers.....	1,384	1,430	1,559	5,951	6,398	7,328
Wholesale distributors, other than full-service and limited-function wholesalers.....	1,098	1,124	1,216	5,360	5,733	6,512
Wholesale and retail trade combined, n. e. c.....	338	356	385	1,378	1,506	1,680
Retail general merchandise.....	1,338	1,365	1,419	3,279	3,456	3,721
Retail food and liquor stores.....	1,126	1,175	1,304	3,519	3,786	4,234
Retail automotive.....	687	722	761	2,342	3,169	3,327
Retail apparel and accessories.....	497	503	546	1,370	1,419	1,575
Retail trade, not elsewhere classified.....	1,069	1,095	1,233	3,446	3,665	4,368
Eating and drinking places.....	1,100	1,140	1,310	2,248	2,373	2,747
Retail filling stations.....	183	198	274	492	530	742
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,785	1,873	2,047	6,914	7,563	8,531
Banks and trust companies.....	472	492	537	1,795	1,932	2,183
Security dealers and investment banking.....	63	73	79	403	497	511
Finance agencies, not elsewhere classified.....	153	169	197	604	688	828
Insurance carriers.....	594	611	642	2,377	2,548	2,810
Insurance agents, brokers, and services.....	119	123	141	491	521	621
Real estate.....	336	356	394	1,031	1,147	1,315
Real estate, insurance, loans, law offices: Any combination.....	40	41	47	155	169	198
Holding companies (except real estate).....	8	8	8	59	61	65

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 352.—UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE—AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT AND TOTAL WAGES COVERED, BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP: 1954 TO 1956—Continued

INDUSTRY GROUP ¹	AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT ² (1,000)			TOTAL WAGES ³ (\$1,000,000)		
	1954	1955	1956	1954	1955	1956
Service.....	3,062	3,184	3,571	9,478	10,268	12,027
Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places.....	435	439	464	921	958	1,031
Personal services.....	664	672	742	1,653	1,724	1,964
Business services, not elsewhere classified.....	531	572	654	2,263	2,508	2,976
Employment agencies and commercial and trade schools.....	33	35	41	109	119	140
Automobile repair services and garages.....	147	155	185	483	521	635
Miscellaneous repair services and hand trades.....	104	111	132	417	465	568
Motion pictures.....	215	214	215	687	735	756

NO. 354.—PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT OFFICES—SELECTED ACTIVITIES, BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1957

[Corrected to February 5, 1958]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	New applications	Counseling interviews	PLACEMENTS				
			Total	Nonagricultural			
				Total	Male	Veteran	Handicapped
Total	9, 181, 138	1, 537, 678	14, 292, 828	5, 723, 865	3, 220, 158	1, 369, 851	287, 300
Alabama.....	142, 682	15, 280	163, 207	96, 059	47, 647	18, 163	2, 941
Arizona.....	94, 193	13, 263	658, 130	57, 463	35, 526	17, 338	3, 534
Arkansas.....	129, 523	20, 085	356, 410	67, 467	38, 016	14, 992	3, 852
California.....	1, 063, 122	128, 615	1, 251, 508	421, 705	243, 253	126, 796	16, 029
Colorado.....	96, 473	18, 855	239, 035	84, 226	66, 643	35, 302	4, 287
Connecticut.....	170, 703	26, 100	100, 196	88, 264	47, 848	17, 720	6, 607
Delaware.....	16, 822	3, 580	16, 899	6, 717	3, 069	901	2, 156
District of Columbia.....	60, 045	21, 780	36, 099	36, 090	19, 873	8, 231	2, 185
Florida.....	180, 805	22, 712	383, 656	221, 108	124, 568	50, 304	10, 943
Georgia.....	192, 742	25, 615	235, 724	106, 454	55, 170	16, 946	2, 971
Idaho.....	51, 314	8, 887	218, 332	40, 198	27, 664	13, 409	1, 785
Illinois.....	422, 198	74, 813	324, 415	217, 359	148, 175	75, 159	9, 898
Indiana.....	220, 371	25, 491	185, 198	75, 056	41, 232	18, 990	5, 102
Iowa.....	104, 521	22, 867	113, 374	79, 118	53, 936	27, 498	5, 971
Kansas.....	91, 917	11, 968	122, 221	93, 827	65, 591	29, 781	3, 720
Kentucky.....	136, 707	24, 285	180, 558	54, 044	30, 235	10, 928	3, 130
Louisiana.....	123, 949	16, 438	211, 766	101, 089	62, 655	23, 295	2, 414
Maine.....	35, 550	7, 659	72, 469	25, 293	14, 225	4, 959	934
Maryland.....	126, 476	26, 071	137, 040	67, 761	34, 917	14, 426	1, 599
Massachusetts.....	226, 438	49, 475	235, 152	178, 600	102, 687	42, 927	5, 820
Michigan.....	435, 175	56, 499	317, 470	137, 250	87, 969	43, 056	9, 966
Minnesota.....	158, 113	13, 965	170, 952	104, 414	71, 734	38, 224	5, 433
Mississippi.....	115, 784	14, 600	1, 605, 362	82, 869	44, 099	15, 009	2, 158
Missouri.....	217, 892	33, 356	270, 763	86, 824	50, 196	19, 938	4, 574
Montana.....	50, 117	6, 216	60, 812	29, 057	21, 452	11, 309	1, 006
Nebraska.....	60, 001	13, 984	102, 416	56, 797	45, 181	21, 454	3, 497
Nevada.....	27, 729	3, 090	31, 949	22, 925	11, 487	5, 821	418
New Hampshire.....	27, 416	7, 083	19, 658	17, 714	10, 397	4, 276	1, 174
New Jersey.....	259, 067	32, 049	219, 173	125, 085	49, 260	16, 534	3, 664
New Mexico.....	50, 601	7, 850	68, 727	42, 645	28, 092	11, 374	1, 339
New York.....	935, 226	172, 524	969, 761	835, 491	299, 456	115, 676	35, 544
North Carolina.....	213, 447	30, 516	564, 126	144, 589	72, 531	26, 375	5, 923
North Dakota.....	28, 848	4, 275	45, 867	24, 759	16, 524	6, 488	547
Ohio.....	540, 136	114, 074	433, 264	271, 020	181, 992	85, 341	20, 105
Oklahoma.....	101, 467	21, 407	220, 995	139, 259	105, 922	48, 758	11, 981
Oregon.....	103, 964	17, 842	403, 258	51, 902	34, 500	17, 241	3, 183
Pennsylvania.....	536, 728	119, 011	471, 631	263, 064	134, 518	59, 362	25, 722
Rhode Island.....	57, 093	9, 026	18, 173	17, 950	7, 323	3, 115	1, 815
South Carolina.....	88, 938	13, 262	214, 702	77, 170	40, 344	19, 371	2, 912

NO. 357.—RAILROAD RETIREMENT—SURVIVOR, UNEMPLOYMENT, AND SICKNESS BENEFITS, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY: 1956 AND 1957

[In thousands of dollars]

STATE	TOTAL		RETIREMENT		SURVIVOR		UNEMPLOYMENT		SICKNESS (INCL. MATERNITY)	
	1956	1957 (prel.)	1956	1957 (prel.)	1956	1957 (prel.)	1956	1957	1956	1957
Total.....	758, 144	843, 592	490, 445	538, 501	147, 719	160, 263	70, 443	93, 535	49, 538	51, 292
Alabama.....	10, 970	11, 497	6, 553	7, 195	2, 026	2, 198	1, 608	1, 217	783	886
Arizona.....	5, 157	6, 273	3, 255	3, 574	706	766	900	1, 628	297	306
Arkansas.....	8, 415	9, 383	5, 829	5, 851	1, 372	1, 488	1, 143	1, 405	573	639
California.....	49, 543	56, 055	33, 897	37, 218	8, 951	9, 711	3, 294	5, 772	3, 401	3, 854
Colorado.....	9, 256	9, 982	5, 941	6, 523	1, 682	1, 824	1, 125	1, 014	509	621
Connecticut.....	4, 552	5, 015	3, 037	3, 335	1, 117	1, 212	112	152	285	317
Delaware.....	2, 629	2, 778	1, 629	1, 788	458	530	303	308	210	152
Dist. of Columbia.....	1, 941	2, 175	957	1, 051	583	632	196	211	205	281
Florida.....	24, 026	26, 651	18, 859	20, 707	3, 106	3, 370	1, 188	1, 646	873	928
Georgia.....	12, 454	14, 442	7, 311	8, 027	2, 726	2, 958	1, 478	2, 407	939	1, 050
Idaho.....	3, 163	3, 444	1, 720	1, 889	578	627	586	651	279	277
Illinois.....	55, 470	63, 449	34, 480	37, 858	11, 630	12, 615	4, 437	8, 015	4, 923	4, 958
Indiana.....	25, 747	28, 248	16, 999	18, 664	5, 119	5, 553	2, 163	2, 506	1, 467	1, 525
Iowa.....	16, 648	18, 131	11, 100	12, 188	3, 435	3, 727	1, 334	1, 566	779	949
Kansas.....	16, 254	18, 073	10, 425	11, 447	3, 023	3, 280	1, 763	2, 190	1, 042	1, 157
Kentucky.....	17, 153	19, 067	11, 444	12, 565	3, 328	3, 611	1, 418	1, 931	968	960
Louisiana.....	8, 145	9, 150	4, 937	5, 421	1, 750	1, 899	902	1, 166	556	664
Maine.....	3, 895	4, 518	2, 632	2, 890	799	867	289	498	184	263
Maryland.....	12, 341	13, 329	7, 766	8, 526	2, 787	3, 023	1, 039	861	750	918
Massachusetts.....	12, 541	13, 801	7, 741	8, 489	3, 089	3, 351	796	1, 081	916	870
Michigan.....	10, 011	21, 267	12, 676	13, 918	3, 565	3, 868	1, 676	2, 282	1, 094	1, 199
Minnesota.....	23, 006	25, 308	13, 901	15, 263	4, 407	4, 782	3, 552	3, 816	1, 146	1, 348
Mississippi.....	6, 390	7, 288	3, 962	4, 350	1, 429	1, 550	653	965	346	433
Missouri.....	26, 423	29, 680	17, 075	18, 749	4, 654	5, 050	2, 864	3, 833	1, 829	2, 049
Montana.....	5, 594	6, 304	3, 567	3, 916	948	1, 029	667	836	411	423
Nebraska.....	9, 795	10, 265	5, 908	6, 487	1, 695	1, 741	1, 668	1, 311	615	726
Nevada.....	1, 699	1, 792	1, 026	1, 126	256	277	230	269	127	120
New Hampshire.....	2, 505	2, 900	1, 719	1, 887	467	506	177	385	143	121
New Jersey.....	20, 959	23, 430	14, 579	16, 008	4, 700	5, 099	480	1, 105	1, 200	1, 213
New Mexico.....	4, 681	5, 130	1, 980	2, 174	654	710	1, 830	2, 017	217	229
New York.....	55, 619	61, 377	35, 645	39, 138	11, 505	12, 482	3, 963	5, 244	4, 506	4, 513
North Carolina.....	8, 297	9, 661	4, 885	5, 363	1, 813	1, 967	941	1, 585	658	745
North Dakota.....	2, 940	3, 246	1, 531	1, 681	421	457	752	927	235	181
Ohio.....	49, 087	54, 743	33, 277	36, 537	9, 477	10, 281	3, 457	4, 946	2, 877	2, 978
Oklahoma.....	6, 485	6, 933	3, 756	4, 124	1, 194	1, 295	1, 079	1, 067	457	446
Oregon.....	8, 500	9, 606	5, 756	6, 320	1, 351	1, 466	741	1, 208	652	612
Pennsylvania.....	81, 064	88, 023	52, 673	57, 834	15, 750	17, 088	8, 003	8, 262	4, 838	4, 840
Rhode Island.....	1, 322	1, 438	797	875	323	351	105	152	96	60
South Carolina.....	4, 523	5, 381	2, 452	2, 693	1, 048	1, 137	691	1, 183	332	369
South Dakota.....	2, 107	2, 388	1, 237	1, 358	445	483	312	450	113	97
Tennessee.....	15, 875	17, 553	10, 144	11, 138	3, 102	3, 365	1, 689	2, 014	941	1, 035
Texas.....	28, 928	33, 531	18, 192	19, 975	5, 710	6, 195	2, 689	4, 987	2, 337	2, 375
Utah.....	4, 178	4, 580	2, 532	2, 780	815	884	586	661	245	256
Vermont.....	1, 981	2, 205	1, 299	1, 426	442	480	121	178	119	121
Virginia.....	18, 119	19, 976	11, 607	12, 744	4, 319	4, 686	767	1, 155	1, 425	1, 391
Washington.....	11, 949	13, 544	7, 914	8, 690	2, 207	2, 395	1, 063	1, 736	765	723
West Virginia.....	12, 913	13, 910	8, 547	9, 385	2, 366	2, 567	1, 105	1, 195	895	768
Wisconsin.....	15, 600	17, 342	10, 270	11, 276	2, 878	3, 123	1, 636	2, 119	816	825
Wyoming.....	2, 854	3, 039	1, 658	1, 821	473	514	506	644	216	160
Outside cont. U. S.....	5, 494	6, 284	3, 869	4, 248	1, 099	1, 192	376	681	150	163

Source: Railroad Retirement Board. Data published on fiscal-year basis in *Annual Report*.

**No. 358.—CIVIL SERVICE RETIREMENT—ANNUITIES AND LUMP-SUM PAYMENTS:
1940 TO 1957**

[Dollar amounts in thousands. As of June 30 or for years ending June 30. See text, p. 263]

YEAR	ANNUITIES ¹				LUMP-SUM PAYMENTS						
	Number certified	Number terminated	Number in force		Annual value	Separated employees ²		Deceased employees ³		Deceased annuitants ⁴	
			Total ⁵	Disability		Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
1940.....	7,207	3,625	62,027	15,294	\$50,379	15,183	\$2,857	2,812	\$3,723	2,145	\$1,483
1943.....	9,679	4,886	73,972	19,602	71,450	111,363	7,178	6,312	4,987	2,058	2,003
1944.....	10,041	5,659	78,354	21,158	75,653	390,284	21,536	9,061	5,155	2,915	2,263
1945.....	12,380	5,511	85,225	23,389	82,346	900,858	62,377	16,374	7,441	3,062	2,476
1946.....	16,084	5,113	96,146	26,827	91,887	1,450,434	185,086	17,924	8,546	2,990	2,563
1947.....	22,158	6,888	111,416	31,502	103,321	943,026	178,853	17,304	10,372	3,971	3,710
1948.....	21,879	7,448	125,897	35,353	134,244	432,000	112,846	10,968	9,361	3,563	3,539
1949.....	31,371	8,935	148,336	39,076	154,252	228,554	61,407	6,338	3,926	4,872	4,685
1950.....	33,303	9,451	172,206	42,809	181,878	239,151	88,194	4,859	3,712	6,827	4,194
1951.....	35,654	10,771	197,148	45,601	205,641	166,962	64,914	4,387	3,998	7,584	3,946
1952.....	30,990	11,935	216,232	47,964	227,448	146,714	71,038	4,308	4,347	7,575	3,582
1953.....	37,938	12,963	241,294	61,775	289,482	135,821	81,424	4,207	5,209	8,170	3,771
1954.....	41,478	13,554	269,278	66,468	324,059	123,383	88,995	3,754	5,406	7,659	3,371
1955.....	42,364	14,803	296,927	61,043	358,295	100,868	73,310	3,738	5,709	8,035	3,551
1956.....	46,867	16,740	327,111	66,093	441,002	164,341	84,200	4,401	6,023	8,210	3,581
1957.....	60,848	18,709	369,313	73,074	519,654	183,583	99,288	4,454	6,656	8,404	3,712

¹ Through June 30, 1940, data relate entirely to employees retired voluntarily or involuntarily under various age and length-of-service requirements and to employees with at least 5 years of service who became totally disabled for the position occupied prior to eligibility for retirement. Beginning Jan. 1, 1940, certain employees may elect a joint and survivor annuity, and beginning Feb. 29, 1948, widows and minor children of deceased employees and annuitants are eligible for survivor annuities under certain conditions; number of survivor annuities in force as of June 30 increased from 26 in 1941 to 92,905 in 1957. Beginning Jan. 24, 1942, employees with at least 5 years service who separate voluntarily or involuntarily prior to eligibility for retirement may obtain deferred annuity at age 62. Prior to 1952, excludes annuities purchased by voluntary contributions.

² Due to adjustments, number in force at end of fiscal year does not in all cases equal number certified less number terminated in that year, plus number in force at end of preceding fiscal year.

³ Refunds of amounts to employees' credit in fund paid to employees not eligible for an annuity or who, if eligible, elected to take a refund.

⁴ Refunds of amounts to employees' credit paid to designated or other beneficiaries of employees who died in service or after separation.

⁵ Refunds of balance of amount to annuitants' credit at time of death paid to designated or other beneficiaries of annuitants. Includes refunds to disability annuitants, whose entitlement to an annuity was terminated, and unexpended balances paid upon termination of survivor annuities.

Source: Civil Service Commission; annual retirement report.

No. 359.—CIVIL SERVICE RETIREMENT—EMPLOYEE ANNUITANTS AND SURVIVOR ANNUITANTS ON THE ROLL, BY RATES OF ANNUITY: 1957

[As of June 30]

RATES OF ANNUITY ¹	Employee annuitants	Survivor annuitants	RATES OF ANNUITY ¹	Employee annuitants	Survivor annuitants
Annuityants, total.....	276,408	92,905	\$1,560 to \$1,679.....	9,183	1,070
Under \$120.....	189	4,523	\$1,680 to \$1,799.....	9,804	763
\$120 to \$259.....	4,221	13,954	\$1,800 to \$1,919.....	12,037	521
\$240 to \$359.....	11,498	12,530	\$1,920 to \$2,039.....	23,794	323
\$360 to \$479.....	14,413	11,866	\$2,040 to \$2,159.....	12,315	267
\$480 to \$599.....	13,055	8,911	\$2,160 to \$2,279.....	9,450	181
\$600 to \$719.....	13,043	13,795	\$2,280 to \$2,399.....	13,566	206
			\$2,400 to \$2,999.....	29,061	338
\$720 to \$839.....	12,051	6,837	\$3,000 to \$3,599.....	14,066	109
\$840 to \$959.....	10,806	4,196	\$3,600 to \$4,199.....	6,333	38
\$960 to \$1,079.....	11,873	3,206			
\$1,080 to \$1,199.....	11,040	3,022	\$4,200 to \$4,799.....	2,024	9
\$1,200 to \$1,319.....	10,289	2,506	\$4,800 to \$5,399.....	1,120	2
\$1,320 to \$1,439.....	10,381	2,174	\$5,400 to \$5,999.....	627	
\$1,440 to \$1,559.....	9,292	1,418	\$6,000 and over.....	877	

¹ Includes increases under sec. 8 as amended by acts of Feb. 23, 1948 (Public Law 426, 80th Cong.), July 6, 1950 (Public Law 601, 81st Cong.), July 16, 1952 (Public Law 555, 82d Cong.), and Aug. 11, 1955 (Public Law 360 84th Cong.); includes annuities purchased by voluntary contributions.

Source: Civil Service Commission; annual retirement report.

No. 360.—WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION PAYMENTS, BY STATES: 1940 TO 1956

[In thousands of dollars. Estimated by Social Security Administration. Payments represent cash and medical benefits and include insurance losses paid by private insurance carriers (compiled from the *Spectator (Insurance by States, of . . . Casualty Lines)*), net disbursements of State funds (from *Spectator* and State reports; estimated for some States), and self-insurance payments (estimated from available State data). Calendar-year data, except fiscal-year data for Federal employees and for a few States with State funds. Includes benefit payments under Longshoremen's and Harbor Workers' Compensation Act and Defense Bases Compensation Act for States in which such payments are made]

STATE	1940	1945	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Total	255,922	408,738	617,283	710,339	788,046	846,088	878,187	915,435	1,003,077
Alabama.....	1,061	2,648	2,137	3,264	3,568	3,891	3,909	4,268	4,862
Arizona.....	1,527	3,865	5,473	5,094	5,890	6,406	6,462	7,030	7,972
Arkansas.....	23	2,379	3,690	4,308	4,551	4,485	4,757	5,166	5,603
California.....	19,960	40,268	57,137	66,377	73,431	78,872	82,357	89,359	98,031
Colorado.....	2,492	2,285	3,418	4,112	4,982	5,576	6,218	6,514	7,190
Connecticut.....	3,500	7,202	9,500	11,182	12,941	13,770	14,519	15,938	16,812
Delaware.....	316	438	744	888	1,078	1,159	1,117	1,209	1,445
Dist. of Col.....	1,441	1,193	2,360	2,635	2,642	2,568	2,603	2,560	2,873
Florida.....	1,880	4,193	7,418	9,340	11,269	13,880	15,782	18,011	20,810
Georgia.....	1,492	2,921	4,757	5,560	6,290	6,872	7,190	7,617	9,333
Idaho.....	1,216	1,193	2,218	2,508	2,701	3,082	3,140	3,598	3,669
Illinois.....	14,466	23,457	31,540	35,090	38,120	42,288	45,665	45,688	53,326
Indiana.....	3,779	6,625	8,920	11,270	12,646	13,803	14,024	13,064	16,538
Iowa.....	1,870	2,666	4,085	5,510	6,099	6,535	6,419	6,707	7,759
Kansas.....	1,587	2,977	4,260	4,917	6,240	6,742	7,403	8,176	9,442
Kentucky.....	3,087	4,000	6,987	7,884	8,645	9,443	9,257	9,314	10,236
Louisiana.....	3,369	6,952	11,400	13,070	14,942	16,889	18,664	19,573	22,264
Maine.....	991	2,224	1,600	2,040	2,280	2,221	2,125	2,387	2,427
Maryland.....	2,711	5,853	6,895	8,348	9,065	9,829	11,524	12,087	13,995
Massachusetts.....	7,415	11,771	23,676	27,123	30,239	34,581	33,150	33,361	36,517
Michigan.....	9,071	14,623	23,123	23,919	24,898	27,918	28,230	31,049	34,819
Minnesota.....	3,754	5,853	9,662	11,200	12,427	12,910	13,969	14,949	16,508

No. 361.—WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT AND OF INSURANCE: 1940 TO 1956

[In millions of dollars]

YEAR	Total payments	TYPE OF BENEFIT				TYPE OF INSURANCE					
		Medical and hospitalization payments	Compensation payments			Insurance losses paid by private carriers ¹		State fund disbursements ²		Self-insurance payments ³	
			Total	Disability	Survivor	Amount	Per cent of total	Amount	Per cent of total	Amount	Per cent of total
1940	256	95	161	129	32	135	52.6	73	28.3	49	19.1
1941	261	100	191	157	34	160	51.9	77	26.5	54	18.6
1942	329	108	221	185	36	190	57.9	81	24.7	57	17.4
1943	353	112	241	203	38	213	60.4	81	22.8	59	16.8
1944	386	120	268	228	40	237	61.4	86	22.3	63	16.3
1945	409	125	284	242	42	253	61.8	91	22.3	65	15.9
1946	434	140	294	250	44	270	62.1	96	22.1	69	15.8
1947	486	160	326	280	46	302	62.1	110	22.7	74	15.2
1948	534	175	359	309	50	335	62.6	121	22.7	79	14.7
1949	568	185	383	331	52	353	62.2	132	23.2	83	14.6
1950	617	200	417	362	55	381	61.8	149	24.1	87	14.1
1951	710	233	477	417	60	444	62.6	170	23.9	96	13.5
1952	787	260	527	462	65	491	62.3	192	24.5	104	13.2
1953	846	290	556	486	70	524	61.9	211	24.9	111	13.2
1954	878	310	568	498	70	541	61.5	223	25.4	115	13.1
1955	915	325	590	520	70	565	61.4	238	26.0	114	12.5
1956	1,003	350	653	578	75	619	61.7	259	25.8	125	12.5

¹ Net cash and medical benefits paid during calendar year by private insurance carriers under standard workmen's compensation policies. Data primarily from *Spectator (Insurance by States, of . . . Casualty Lines)*.

² Net cash and medical benefits paid by competitive and exclusive State funds, and Federal system for Government employees. Compiled from State reports (published and unpublished) and from *Spectator* or other insurance publications; data for fiscal years for some funds.

³ Cash and medical benefits paid by self-insurers, plus value of medical benefits paid by employers carrying workmen's compensation policies that exclude standard medical coverage. Estimated from available State data.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration. Data appear periodically in *Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 362.—PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS, BY PROGRAM: 1936 TO 1957

[Through 1940 covers only continental U. S.; thereafter includes Alaska and Hawaii, and beginning October 1950, Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands. Beginning 1950, except for general assistance, includes vendor payments for medical care and cases receiving only such payments]

PROGRAM	1936	1940	1945	1950	1955	1956	1957
NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS¹ (1,000)							
Old-age assistance	1,106	2,066	2,056	2,789	2,553	2,514	2,487
Aid to dependent children:							
Families	162	370	274	652	603	616	667
Recipients ²				2,234	2,193	2,271	2,498
Children	404	891	701	1,662	1,661	1,732	1,913
Aid to the blind	45	73	71	98	105	107	108
Aid to the permanently and totally disabled				69	244	269	201
General assistance (cases)	1,510	1,230	257	413	314	305	344
AVERAGE MONTHLY PAYMENT¹							
Old-age assistance	\$18.79	\$20.26	\$30.88	\$43.95	\$53.93	\$57.99	\$60.68
Aid to dependent children:							
Per family	29.82	32.38	52.05	72.42	88.61	95.05	100.72
Per recipient ²				21.13	24.35	25.79	26.90
Aid to the blind	26.11	25.38	33.62	46.56	68.08	63.15	66.25
Aid to the permanently and totally disabled				45.41	56.18	58.82	60.02
General assistance (per case)	24.13	24.28	32.72	46.05	55.03	56.14	59.74
TOTAL PAYMENTS FOR YEAR (\$1,000)							
Total³	656,712	1,034,984	989,686	2,395,395	2,756,865	2,861,146	3,098,615
Old-age assistance	155,241	474,952	726,550	1,469,869	1,608,187	1,676,734	1,772,827
Aid to dependent children	49,654	133,243	149,067	553,697	639,065	663,323	754,701
Aid to the blind	12,813	21,826	26,557	52,866	71,127	76,976	83,547
Aid to the permanently and totally disabled				8,120	156,456	176,684	200,780
General assistance	439,064	404,963	86,912	295,383	214,265	197,704	213,317

¹ As of December.

² Includes children and 1 parent or other adult in families in which adult was considered in determining amount of assistance.

³ Beginning 1950, total includes vendor payments for medical care from general assistance funds.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance. Data appear periodically in *Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 363.—PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—FEDERAL GRANTS TO STATES FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE,
1952 TO 1957, AND BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS, 1957

[In thousands of dollars. For years ending June 30. Based on checks issued in specified year, excluding any amounts paid during the year for a prior or subsequent year]

YEAR AND STATE OR OTHER AREA	Total	Old-age assistance	Aid to dependent children	Aid to the blind	Aid to the permanently and totally disabled
1952.....	1,177,688	799,845	303,280	29,397	45,165
1953.....	1,338,989	903,241	343,321	33,017	59,410
1954.....	1,386,931	931,711	347,236	35,561	72,423
1955.....	1,423,907	920,791	385,233	36,467	81,416
1956.....	1,446,116	922,539	395,291	37,618	90,669
Total.....	1,586,361	993,284	443,210	41,361	108,506
1957					
Alabama.....	47,865	35,905	7,695	538	3,727
Arizona.....	10,536	6,025	4,149	362	-----
Arkansas.....	24,121	17,331	4,122	725	1,943
California.....	172,331	121,562	44,396	6,374	-----
Colorado.....	29,331	21,790	5,057	154	2,329
Connecticut.....	12,506	7,090	4,164	150	1,103
Delaware.....	1,921	636	989	109	188
District of Columbia.....	4,550	1,268	2,048	116	1,118
Florida.....	44,430	27,851	13,327	1,094	2,159
Georgia.....	52,704	35,594	10,543	1,395	5,173
Idaho.....	5,256	3,363	1,394	82	418
Illinois.....	68,942	38,137	23,595	1,597	5,613
Indiana.....	20,337	12,228	7,284	824	-----
Iowa.....	23,083	16,626	5,762	695	-----
Kansas.....	20,312	14,291	3,907	286	1,828
Kentucky.....	34,207	19,785	12,653	1,120	650
Louisiana.....	78,395	56,096	15,690	1,037	5,571
Maine.....	8,601	4,762	3,235	227	377
Maryland.....	11,865	3,854	5,642	194	2,174
Massachusetts.....	54,057	37,966	10,205	898	4,988
Michigan.....	46,753	28,772	15,956	784	1,241
Minnesota.....	28,294	20,769	6,284	542	700
Mississippi.....	27,117	21,127	3,438	1,478	1,073
Missouri.....	78,511	55,398	14,698	2,073	6,342
Montana.....	6,135	3,547	1,700	196	692
Nebraska.....	10,423	7,156	2,296	401	569
Nevada.....	1,712	1,166	489	57	-----
New Hampshire.....	3,235	2,237	724	111	163
New Jersey.....	16,745	8,623	5,594	470	2,058
New Mexico.....	10,187	4,035	5,242	172	739
New York.....	117,517	43,023	52,154	2,253	20,082
North Carolina.....	36,833	16,439	13,341	1,989	5,065
North Dakota.....	5,202	3,317	1,382	53	450
Ohio.....	61,193	40,452	14,876	1,754	4,111
Oklahoma.....	55,398	40,467	11,008	891	3,033
Oregon.....	12,205	7,588	2,922	147	1,548
Pennsylvania.....	55,803	20,856	25,605	3,445	5,897
Rhode Island.....	6,667	3,173	2,668	67	763
South Carolina.....	20,016	12,469	4,399	645	2,503
South Dakota.....	6,377	3,860	2,074	83	361
Tennessee.....	33,230	18,025	12,018	1,089	1,199
Texas.....	102,133	83,984	15,564	2,635	-----
Utah.....	6,917	3,803	2,216	104	795
Vermont.....	3,595	2,490	800	55	250
Virginia.....	13,526	4,945	6,174	462	1,946
Washington.....	25,501	12,220	7,570	276	2,504

No. 364.—PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—RECIPIENTS OF ASSISTANCE, BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1957

[As of December. Except for general assistance, includes cases receiving vendor payments for medical care]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	Old-age assistance	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			Aid to the blind	Aid to the permanently and totally disabled	General assistance (cases)
		Families	Recipients				
			Total number ¹	Children			
Total	² 2,487,483	667,280	2,408,196	1,913,260	³ 108,434	291,247	⁴ 344,000
Alabama.....	104,690	21,747	85,811	66,486	1,661	12,645	104
Arizona.....	14,223	5,531	21,982	16,399	824		⁵ 2,304
Arkansas.....	56,342	7,978	30,411	23,817	2,048	6,902	334
California.....	296,303	55,645	198,926	154,112	⁶ 13,003	6,345	35,476
Colorado.....	⁷ 52,367	6,303	24,585	18,950	325	5,312	1,930
Connecticut.....	15,246	5,698	18,448	13,736	312	2,059	4,093
Delaware.....	1,604	1,518	5,701	4,364	271	303	1,624
District of Columbia.....	3,111	2,844	12,271	9,583	240	2,485	853
Florida.....	69,442	23,501	85,036	66,691	2,516	6,148	⁸ 5,200
Georgia.....	98,553	14,854	55,343	42,483	3,456	14,266	2,502
Idaho.....	8,179	1,808	6,619	4,878	178	926	(⁹)
Illinois.....	83,760	26,110	100,395	81,721	3,286	13,032	33,188
Indiana.....	31,568	9,569	34,661	25,855	1,821		¹⁰ 16,120
Iowa.....	37,893	7,416	27,002	20,189	1,460		4,178
Kansas.....	31,067	5,136	18,913	14,714	622	4,259	1,994
Kentucky.....	58,436	19,635	71,407	53,897	3,275	6,407	¹¹ 3,300
Louisiana.....	124,708	23,155	92,578	71,816	2,425	14,895	9,691
Maine.....	12,133	4,818	16,733	12,847	474	1,136	2,879
Maryland.....	9,695	6,789	27,939	21,893	465	5,006	2,172
Massachusetts.....	85,843	12,921	43,475	32,672	1,990	9,357	9,453
Michigan.....	67,933	21,760	77,905	57,497	1,777	3,219	26,217
Minnesota.....	49,194	8,369	28,686	22,151	1,141	1,768	7,004
Mississippi.....	81,235	14,821	55,644	43,909	5,206	5,709	970
Missouri.....	124,885	22,446	83,408	62,951	¹² 5,139	14,798	6,799
Montana.....	8,093	2,103	7,567	5,801	404	1,452	1,447
Nebraska.....	16,787	2,894	10,591	8,003	971	1,376	1,277
Nevada.....	2,454	740	2,481	1,896	129		¹³ 830
New Hampshire.....	5,424	923	3,508	2,644	243	829	1,210
New Jersey.....	19,328	7,962	26,875	20,408	906	4,873	¹⁴ 8,802
New Mexico.....	10,136	6,641	24,689	18,786	390	1,924	¹⁵ 473
New York.....	90,672	60,241	229,587	171,448	4,227	38,383	29,180
North Carolina.....	51,246	22,240	67,341	67,312	4,891	15,253	3,157
North Dakota.....	7,334	1,642	6,110	4,714		1,015	496
Ohio.....	62,850	19,365	75,510	57,888	3,711	9,035	33,106
Oklahoma.....	94,050	16,314	55,735	42,408	1,914	7,824	7,306
Oregon.....	18,031	4,396	16,167	12,260	296	4,014	4,370
Pennsylvania.....	49,615	33,085	129,705	98,980	¹⁶ 17,693	13,832	23,670
Rhode Island.....	7,857	4,102	14,640	10,909	128	1,956	3,493
South Carolina.....	36,869	8,778	34,507	27,043	1,757	7,670	1,618
South Dakota.....	9,965	2,936	10,044	7,608	180	946	1,120
Tennessee.....	57,624	18,929	69,368	52,133	2,933	4,594	2,373
Texas.....	228,605	23,979	98,700	75,012	6,456		¹⁷ 10,200
Utah.....	8,847	2,891	10,178	7,565	219	1,820	1,859
Vermont.....	6,303	1,044	3,641	2,742	138	626	¹⁸ 1,200
Virginia.....	15,951	8,746	34,878	27,299	1,250	5,411	1,868
Washington.....	53,728	10,205	35,045	26,541	774	5,604	14,707
West Virginia.....	21,864	17,997	68,620	53,338	1,104	7,680	2,323
Wisconsin.....	38,719	7,650	27,571	20,655	1,037	1,239	8,270
Wyoming.....	3,721	637	2,290	1,739	67	605	468
Alaska.....	1,550	1,265	4,310	3,163	83		193
Hawaii.....	1,565	2,726	10,596	8,468	63	1,147	1,289
Puerto Rico.....	42,694	46,264	167,205	134,219	1,801	20,865	1,745
Virgin Islands.....	637	250	954	799	22	107	123

¹ Includes children and 1 parent or other adult in families in which adult was considered in determining amount of assistance.

² Includes 4,153 recipients under 65 in Colorado.

³ Includes 334 recipients of payments made without Federal participation in California, 635 in Missouri, and 10,421 in Pennsylvania.

⁴ Partly estimated; total not as large as sum of State figures because of adjustment. See footnote 8.

⁵ Excludes some cases for program not administered by State agency. ⁶ Estimated.

⁷ Not available.

⁸ Includes unknown number of cases receiving medical care, hospitalization, or burial only.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance. Data appear periodically in *Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 365.—PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS, BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE, BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1957

[Includes vendor payments for medical care]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	Total amount of public assistance (1,000)	AVERAGE MONTHLY PAYMENTS, DECEMBER					
		Old age assistance	Aid to dependent children		Aid to the blind	Aid to the permanently and totally disabled	General assistance (per case)
			Per family	Per recipient			
Total	\$3,098,615	\$60.68	\$100.72	\$26.90	\$66.25	\$60.02	\$59.74
Alabama.....	68,796	38.23	32.79	8.31	35.50	32.55	13.36
Arizona.....	17,691	55.38	99.72	25.79	64.42		43.60
Arkansas.....	36,148	45.72	59.60	15.63	51.34	35.86	13.44
California.....	370,721	83.16	157.79	44.14	104.96	70.30	53.06
Colorado.....	65,217	81.74	121.93	31.52	72.98	59.69	44.73
Connecticut.....	29,500	106.26	144.97	44.59	109.10	100.27	60.15

No. 366.—CHILDREN RECEIVING CHILD WELFARE CASEWORK SERVICE FROM PUBLIC WELFARE AGENCIES, BY TYPE OF LIVING ARRANGEMENTS, BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1957

[As of September 30]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	Total	IN HOMES OF PARENTS OR RELATIVES		IN FOSTER FAMILY HOMES		IN INSTITUTIONS AND ELSEWHERE	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	2 333, 674	129, 458	39	145, 249	44	58, 420	17
Alabama.....	10, 066	6, 931	69	2, 170	21	965	10
Arizona.....	3, 087	1, 018	33	1, 874	61	195	6
Arkansas.....	2, 596	1, 387	53	1, 062	41	147	6
California.....	18, 802	2, 981	16	14, 656	78	1, 165	6
Colorado.....	2, 837	1, 475	52	1, 155	41	207	7
Connecticut.....	2 6, 409	1, 142	18	4, 111	65	1, 066	17
Delaware.....	1, 272	535	42	632	60	105	8
District of Columbia.....	2 4, 148	1, 629	40	1, 221	30	1, 228	30
Florida.....	3, 419	1, 019	30	2, 025	59	375	11
Georgia.....	4, 325	1, 392	32	2, 413	56	520	12
Idaho.....	312	226	73	63	20	23	7
Illinois.....	2 4, 908	890	19	3, 447	71	491	10
Indiana.....	12, 113	5, 560	46	4, 874	40	1, 679	14
Iowa.....	2 2, 832	2, 153	76	413	15	257	9
Kansas.....	2 2, 077	670	32	606	31	706	34
Kentucky.....	9, 011	6, 566	73	1, 363	15	1, 082	12
Louisiana.....	5, 456	1, 253	23	3, 710	68	493	9
Maine.....	2 3, 261	1, 389	43	1, 631	51	201	6
Maryland.....	7, 345	2, 127	29	4, 433	60	785	11
Massachusetts.....	2 6, 324	1, 147	18	4, 562	72	602	10
Michigan.....	2, 400	1, 164	48	1, 078	45	158	7
Minnesota.....	2 12, 611	8, 817	70	2, 962	24	707	6
Mississippi.....	7, 119	6, 215	87	569	8	335	5
Missouri.....	4, 870	2, 696	55	1, 952	40	222	5
Montana.....	859	422	49	375	44	62	7
Nebraska.....	1, 720	797	46	354	21	569	33

No. 367.—MATERNAL AND CHILD-HEALTH SERVICES: 1956

[Includes data for Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands]

ITEM	States and areas reporting	Total receiving service (1,000)	ITEM	States and areas reporting	Total receiving service (1,000)
SERVICE			SERVICE—Continued		
Maternity services:			School health examinations and screening:		
Maternity medical clinic service.....	35	225	Examined by physicians.....	41	2,202
Maternity nursing service.....	52	430	Referred for further diagnosis or treatment.....	20	466
Dental treatment.....	13	10	Completed referrals.....	16	167
Hospital in-patient care.....	11	35	Screening by other personnel:		
Child-health services:			Visual screening.....	40	3,580
Well child conference service:			Audiometer testing.....	36	2,491
All ages.....	51	1,284	Dental screening.....	39	2,427
Infants under 1 year.....	50	517	Other.....	20	896
General pediatric clinic service.....	14	153			
Special clinics.....	14	195	IMMUNIZATION ¹		
Nursing service.....	49	2,963	Smallpox.....	53	1,611
Topical fluoride applications.....	30	166	Diphtheria.....	53	2,355
Dental treatment.....	33	354	Pertussis.....	53	1,811
Hospital in-patient care:			Tetanus.....	52	2,240
For prematurity.....	12	7	Poliomylitis.....	48	13,201
Excluding prematurity.....	10	8	Typhoid.....	23	1,043
			Other.....	8	46

¹ Children only.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Children's Bureau.

No. 368.—MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH AND WELFARE SERVICES—GRANTS TO STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1957

[In thousands of dollars. For year ending June 30. Based on checks issued less refunds]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	Maternal and child health services	Services for crippled children	Child welfare services	STATE OR OTHER AREA	Maternal and child health services	Services for crippled children	Child welfare services
Total	15,497.5	14,835.0	7,919.5	Nevada.....	144.1	91.8	28.9
Alabama.....	493.5	520.4	242.1	New Hampshire.....	92.5	97.3	56.0
Arizona.....	163.5	.....	81.2	New Jersey.....	196.6	222.4	97.0
Arkansas.....	279.8	307.2	174.3	New Mexico.....	174.7	162.8	83.7
California.....	845.0	694.0	228.8	New York.....	672.5	527.1	267.2
Colorado.....	277.2	167.0	90.9	North Carolina.....	616.7	577.3	367.2
Connecticut.....	214.3	217.0	79.2	North Dakota.....	110.2	106.1	64.8
Delaware.....	108.5	92.8	47.6	Ohio.....	509.9	486.9	287.0
Dist. of Columbia.....	259.6	151.0	33.4	Oklahoma.....	221.7	324.7	149.8
Florida.....	374.3	367.4	161.8	Oregon.....	143.0	156.3	81.0
Georgia.....	444.0	546.4	255.0	Pennsylvania.....	630.6	620.0	367.1
Idaho.....	146.5	105.3	34.1	Rhode Island.....	127.5	108.4	45.5
Illinois.....	412.0	458.5	236.4	South Carolina.....	341.6	381.4	217.4
Indiana.....	290.8	199.0	111.9	South Dakota.....	89.9	79.1	81.6
Iowa.....	202.3	316.5	170.0	Tennessee.....	492.3	480.5	247.1
Kansas.....	105.6	172.4	128.4	Texas.....	608.3	652.3	359.1
Kentucky.....	340.7	520.1	253.7	Utah.....	159.3	180.1	56.3
Louisiana.....	362.3	371.1	199.0	Vermont.....	100.8	97.3	58.5
Maine.....	123.8	115.6	78.0	Virginia.....	431.3	407.6	249.1
Maryland.....	371.5	300.6	118.4	Washington.....	263.4	164.8	129.2
Massachusetts.....	468.4	231.7	91.0	West Virginia.....	220.7	210.9	189.2
Michigan.....	478.3	459.7	263.3	Wisconsin.....	208.0	318.3	199.0
Minnesota.....	312.6	308.1	192.5	Wyoming.....	83.7	86.9	33.1
Mississippi.....	398.3	325.6	226.5	Alaska.....	131.4	177.9	43.9
Missouri.....	313.6	220.8	194.5	Hawaii.....	197.6	153.7	51.6
Montana.....	111.1	167.0	72.2	Puerto Rico.....	374.1	430.1	231.5
Nebraska.....	110.3	121.1	58.8	Virgin Islands.....	86.8	86.7	34.7

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Children's Bureau.

No. 371.—ADOPTIONS—SUMMARY, FOR REPORTING STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1955

[For calendar year, except as noted. Covers States whose reports include complete data for 90 percent or more of the children for whom adoption petitions were filed]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	Number of petitions filed	RELATION OF PETITIONER TO CHILDREN ¹		TYPE OF PLACEMENT ²		AGE AT TIME OF PLACEMENT ³			BIRTH STATUS	
		Re-related	Not re-related	Agency	Independent	Under 1 month	1 month to under 1 year	1 year to under 6 years	Out of wed-lock	In wed-lock
United States and other areas.....	493,000									
Total, reporting areas	36,935	16,783	17,940	9,903	10,336	7,460	7,094	4,185	16,762	16,205
Arkansas.....	568	253	315	153	184	75	110	104	246	320
Connecticut ⁵	1,170	535	632	415	296	190	318	144	720	429
Delaware.....	185	86	99	92	22	2	61	30	116	69
District of Columbia.....	504	222	271	178	154	83	144	77	385	113
Florida ⁶	2,470	1,064	1,406	314	1,092	763	131	136	885	864
Georgia.....	1,419	620	768	216	736	372	247	238	735	663
Indiana.....	2,972	1,484	1,447	907	947	510	643	457	1,358	1,558
Iowa.....	1,767	940	820	423	508	354	298	149	806	952
Kentucky.....	903	376	493	266	368	131	277	138	462	360
Louisiana ⁶	1,017	390	624	325	299					
Maine.....	881	477	404	188		32	80	59	445	436
Minnesota ⁶	1,616	709	859	792	175	226	526	139	925	675
Missouri ⁷	1,066	773	859	640	487	216	458	225	826	819
Nevada.....	191	96	87	16	113	38	27	33	69	111
New Hampshire.....	312	120	185	145	81	37	106	61	204	78
New Mexico.....	673	331	327	86	309	174	86	84	302	347
North Carolina ⁶	1,378	598	778	532	246	105	454	159	816	460
North Dakota ⁶	252	129	121	104	41	16	73	31	118	133
Oregon.....	1,649	882	765	244	647	415	184	178	606	934
Rhode Island ⁶	351	225	125	98	38	24	50	35	197	153
South Dakota.....	347	155	188	95	117	59	69	41	173	163
Tennessee ⁷	1,040	372	666	401	407	168	345	216	583	451
Texas ⁸	6,399	2,616	1,895	1,183	1,006	2,257	580	610	1,790	2,898
Utah.....	528	253	275	167	145	91	56	104	236	282
Vermont.....	285	119	165	129	52	21	84	54	165	117
Virginia.....	1,794	747	1,011	514	666	400	460	238	1,125	662
Washington ⁷	2,158	994	1,159	579	509	353	520	152	1,023	1,009

NO. 372.—SERVICES FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN: 1948 TO 1956

[In thousands. Represents number reported only. Services provided or purchased by official State crippled children's agencies under Social Security Act. Beginning 1950, excludes Arizona, which did not participate in this program. Includes Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands. Subject to revision]

TYPE OF SERVICE	1948	1949	1950	1953	1954	1955	1956
Total number of children who received physician's services.....	155	181	214	252	271	278	290
Clinic service:							
Number of children.....	131	151	172	203	221	221	232
Number of visits.....	284	320	364	432	468	472	482
Average number of visits per child.....	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1
Hospital in-patient care:							
Number of children.....	32	38	43	45	44	48	52
Number of days' care.....	1,335	1,454	1,425	1,278	1,244	1,246	1,373
Average number of days per child.....	41.5	37.8	32.8	28.7	28.3	26.0	26.5
Convalescent-home care:							
Number of children.....	5	6	6	4	4	4	4
Number of days' care.....	484	556	529	452	411	302	340
Average number of days per child.....	97.1	98.9	96.9	103.6	99.1	96.5	89.2
Other physician's services:							
Number of children.....	12	18	25	43	48	53	60
Number of visits (office and home).....	39	58	91	106	109	124	142
Average number of visits per child.....	3.1	3.3	3.7	2.5	2.2	2.3	2.4

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Children's Bureau.

NO. 373.—VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION OF DISABLED PERSONS—NUMBER REHABILITATED, BY TYPE OF DISABILITY AND OCCUPATION: 1945 TO 1957

[For years ending June 30. Includes Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico]

TYPE	1945	1950	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957 ¹
Total.....	41,925	59,597	61,308	55,825	57,981	65,640	70,940
Disability:							
Amputated or missing members.....	6,380	7,582	7,230	6,186	6,469	7,118	7,693
Impairment of extremities.....	11,612	13,720	12,769	11,922	12,128	13,682	14,787
Impairment of other parts of body ²	2,908	4,501	5,061	4,520	4,755	6,498	5,942
Visual:							
Blind.....	1,497	3,210	3,685	3,295	3,473	3,765	4,069
Other visual.....	3,448	3,880	3,770	3,238	3,160	3,630	3,923
Aural:							
Deaf.....	1,023	1,207	1,068	851	927	1,278	1,351
Hard of hearing.....	2,097	4,024	3,293	2,588	2,828	2,945	3,183
Speech defect.....	252	675	793	855	751	988	1,068
Tuberculosis, pulmonary.....	2,651	4,913	6,241	6,229	6,593	7,045	7,614
Cardiac.....	1,784	2,308	2,649	2,372	2,592	3,040	3,285

No. 375.—AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS—SUMMARY OF MEMBERSHIP, INCOME,
AND EXPENDITURES: 1945 TO 1957

[In thousands. For years ending June 30. The national organization's financial plan provides for a general fund balance to meet national emergencies or other extraordinary circumstances. Excess of income is transferred to, an excess of expenditures is financed from, this fund]

	1945	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

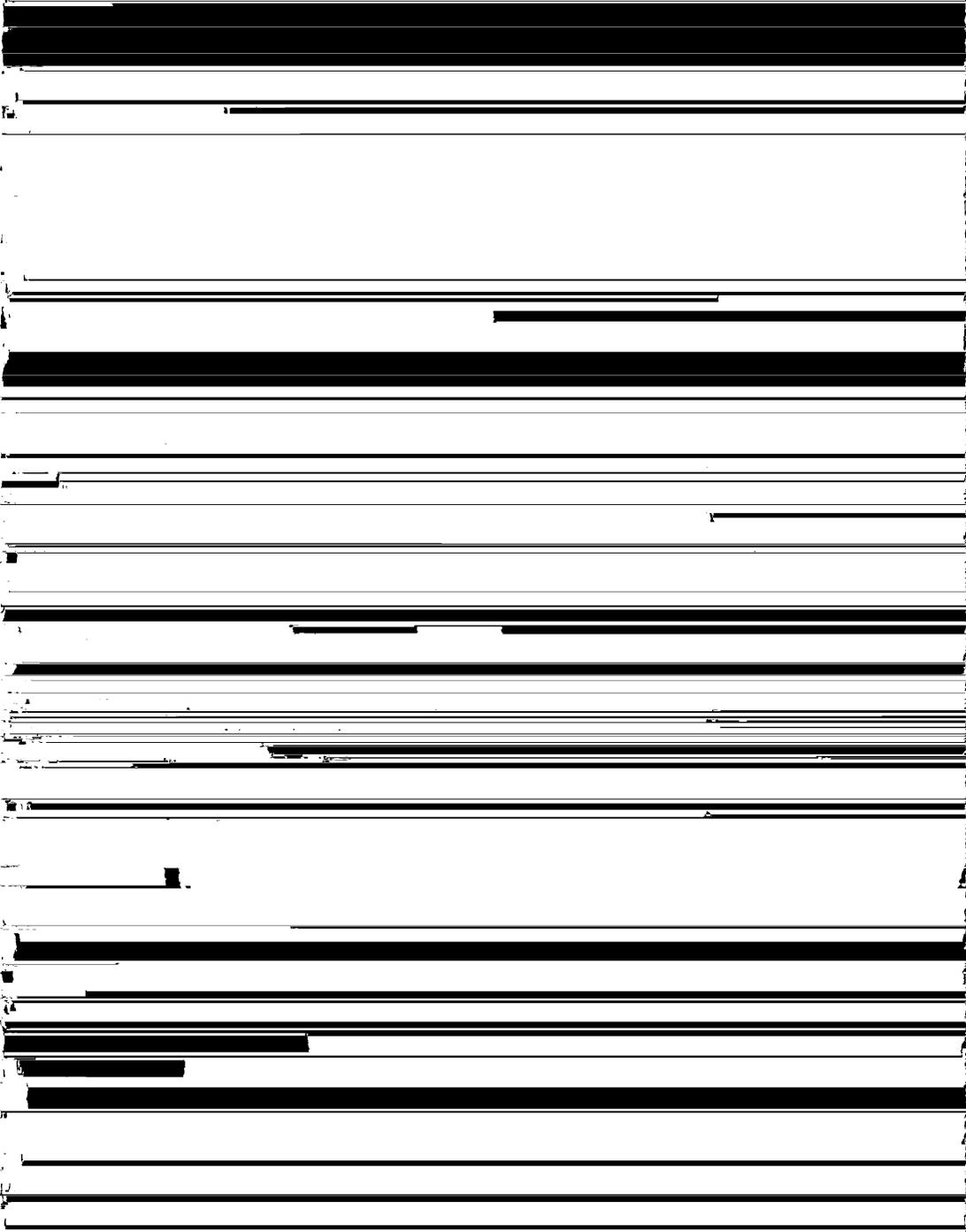
No. 377.—NUMBER OF COMMUNITY CHEST AND UNITED FUND CAMPAIGNS, AND AMOUNT RAISED, BY STATES: 1950 TO 1957

[Funds in thousands of dollars. See also table 376]

STATE	NUMBER OF CAMPAIGNS					FUNDS RAISED FOR—				
	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total.....	1,259	1,619	1,785	1,866	1,884	181,801	272,338	284,492	320,827	353,979
Alabama.....	16	19	20	22	22	1,714	2,702	3,411	4,008	4,685

No. 378.—FOUNDATIONS—DECADE ESTABLISHED AND LATEST RESOURCE CLASS

[Excludes those which have ceased functioning. A foundation is a non-profit legal entity having a principal fund of its own, or receiving charitable contributions of a living founder or founders, which is governed by its own trustees or directors, and which has been established to serve the welfare of mankind. Excludes endowed religious and educational institutions, those which solicit or appeal for endowment or operating funds, and those



Section 11

Income, Expenditures, and Wealth

This section presents statistics relating to two different aspects of income and expenditures: Those which in aggregate reflect the entire complex of the Nation's economic activities and the interaction of its major components (the national income and product system and the flow-of-funds system); and those showing the distribution of families and individuals by income size-classes or type of expenditure. It also includes statistics on national wealth.

The primary source for national income and product information is the Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics' monthly *Survey of Current Business*. Each July issue of the *Survey* is identified as the *National Income Number* and contains the most recent and detailed statistics on this subject.

A further development of the general body of national income data appears in *Income Distribution in the United States, 1944-50*, a supplement to the *Survey*, which presents personal income data classified by income size-groups. More recent data are presented in the *Survey of Current Business* for March 1955 and June 1956.

The primary source for flow-of-funds data is the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System; the *Federal Reserve Bulletin* from time to time presents summarized

~~statistics of these data. Detailed historical data appear in *Flow of Funds in the United*~~

Economic Advisers are based on the "national income and product" accounts of the Department of Commerce. An explanation of the items included in this summation may be found in the 1957 *Historical and Descriptive Supplement to Economic Indicators*, 85th Congress, 1st Session.

Gross national product.—Gross national product (called GNP) represents the total national output of goods and services at market prices. It measures this output in terms of the expenditures by which these goods are acquired. These expenditures comprise the purchases of goods and services by consumers and government, gross private domestic investment, and net foreign investment. The goods and services included in GNP are, for the most part, those actually bought for final use (excluding illegal transactions) in the markets. There are a number of inclusions, however, which represent imputed values, the most important of which is the rental value of owner-occupied dwellings. GNP, the total national output, also measures the product attributable to the factors of production—labor and property—supplied by residents of continental United States. GNP differs from "national income," described below, mainly in that GNP includes allowances for depreciation and similar capital consumption and for indirect taxes (such as sales and excise taxes).

National income.—National income is the aggregate of earnings by labor and property from the current production of goods and services by the Nation's economy. It is the sum represented by compensation of employees, proprietors' income, rental income, net interest, and corporate profits. Thus, it measures the total factor costs of the goods and services produced by the economy. Earnings are inclusive of taxes on those earnings.

Personal income.—Personal income is the current income received by individuals, by unincorporated businesses, and by nonprofit institutions (including pension, trust, and welfare funds) from all sources. It includes transfers (payments not resulting from current production) from government and business such as social-security benefits, military pensions, etc., but excludes transfers among persons. Although most of the income is in monetary form, there are important nonmonetary inclusions—chiefly.

estimated net rental value to owner-occupants of their homes and the value of food consumed on farms.

Disposable personal income is equal to personal income less taxes on individuals (including income, property, and other taxes not deductible as business expense), and other general Government revenues (e. g., fines, penalties, etc.) received from individuals as individuals.

Flow-of-funds accounts.—Another synoptic view of the economy is provided by a summary of the flow-of-funds accounts. This system of national accounts presents a record designed to picture the flow of funds through the major sectors of the national economy. The system records all transactions that involve at least two separate economic units (e. g., persons, firms) and that are effected through the use of credit or money. The transactions covered include transactions in financial instruments, existing assets, and transfers of various kinds, as well as transactions involving currently produced goods and services. The purpose of the system is to provide an aid in analyzing the flows of funds through the economy and in relating financial developments in the economy to the flows of income and expenditures.

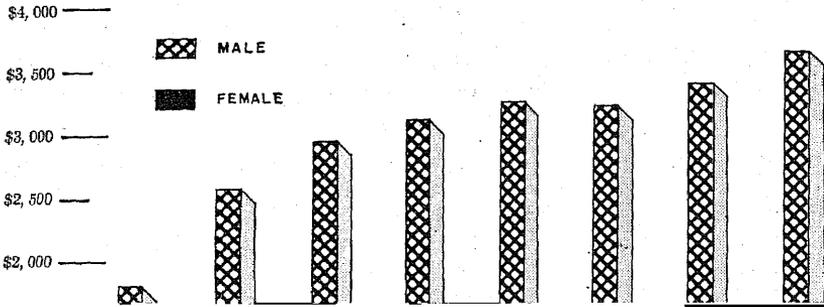
Distribution of income by size-class.—These statistics are based on data collected in various field surveys of income conducted since 1936. In each of these field surveys trained enumerators interview representative samples of the population with respect to income received during the previous year. The income here referred to is consumer money income for the calendar year and is before deduction of income taxes or social security taxes. Nonmoney items of income are not covered. None of the aggregate income concepts (gross national product, national income, or personal income) is exactly comparable with consumer money income. The nearest approximation is "personal income."

A size distribution of family "personal income" (less amounts received by institutional residents or retained by private trust, pension, health, and welfare funds) is prepared by the Office of Business Economics based on data from consolidated Federal individual income tax returns and the sample data from the surveys mentioned above. These are described in *Income Distribution in the United States, 1944-1950* mentioned above. Detailed statistics, including information on Federal individual income tax liabilities, are available in the March 1955 and June 1956 issues of the *Survey of Current Business*.

National wealth.—National wealth data are not currently compiled by any Federal government agency. The Bureau of the Census prepared estimates of national wealth for selected years from 1850 to 1922. Figures for various dates covering the period 1880 to 1922, based on the Census Bureau reports, are shown in *Historical Statistics of the United States, 1789-1945*. For the same period, 1880-1922, estimates for certain components of wealth (land, real-estate improvements, and equipment), also largely based on Census Bureau figures, appear in *National Product Since 1869*, by Simon Kuznets, issued by the National Bureau of Economic Research in 1946. More recent data on wealth for the period 1922 to 1938 were compiled by the National Industrial Conference Board and published in *Enterprise and Social Progress*, and in the *Economic Record*. Both the Kuznets estimates and the NICB estimates also appear in *Historical Statistics*. The Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System publishes partial balance sheets, covering financial assets and liabilities, for the various sectors of the economy as part of the flow-of-funds accounts.

The wealth data shown here (tables 412 and 413) represent the most recent attempt to derive a consistent and comprehensive series in this field. They were compiled by Dr. Raymond W. Goldsmith. As is the case in all national wealth estimates, the figures are intended chiefly to indicate the order of magnitudes involved and to permit rough comparisons among types of wealth and of the growth of wealth over long periods. Careful examination of the methods and sources of the estimates, as they are described in the source, *A Study of Saving in the United States*, is therefore advisable before use is made of the figures.

FIG. XVII.—MEDIAN TOTAL MONEY INCOME OF MEN AND WOMEN:
1945 TO 1956
[See table 408]



No. 380.—THE NATION'S INCOME, EXPENDITURE, AND SAVING: 1955 TO 1957

[In billions of dollars. Based on national income and product data of Department of Commerce. See text, p. 209]

ECONOMIC GROUP	1955			1956			1957 (prel.)		
	Re- ceipts	Ex- pend- itures	Excess of re- ceipts (+) or expend- itures (-)	Re- ceipts	Ex- pend- itures	Excess of re- ceipts (+) or expend- itures (-)	Re- ceipts	Ex- pend- itures	Excess of re- ceipts (+) or expend- itures (-)
Gross national product.....	391.7	391.7	-----	414.7	414.7	-----	433.9	433.9	-----
Consumers:									
Disposable personal income.....	270.2	-----	-----	287.2	-----	-----	300.0	-----	-----
Personal consumption expenditures.....	-----	254.4	-----	-----	267.2	-----	-----	280.4	-----
Personal net saving (+).....	-----	-----	15.8	-----	-----	20.0	-----	-----	19.6
Business:									
Gross retained earnings.....	39.8	-----	-----	40.9	-----	-----	44.0	-----	-----
Gross private domestic investment.....	-----	60.6	-----	-----	65.9	-----	-----	63.6	-----
Excess of investment (-).....	-----	-----	-20.8	-----	-----	-25.0	-----	-----	-19.6
International:									
Net foreign investment.....	-----	- .4	-----	-----	1.4	-----	-----	3.3	-----
Excess of receipts (+) or investment (-).....	-----	-----	.4	-----	-----	-1.4	-----	-----	-3.3
Government (Federal, State, and local): ¹									
Tax and nontax receipts or accruals.....	101.1	-----	-----	109.0	-----	-----	115.7	-----	-----
Less: Transfers, interest, and subsi- dies (net) ²	-----	21.5	-----	-----	24.0	-----	-----	27.5	-----
Equals: Net receipts.....	-----	79.6	-----	-----	85.0	-----	-----	88.2	-----
Total government expenditures.....	-----	98.6	-----	-----	104.2	-----	-----	114.1	-----
Less: Transfers, interest, and subsi- dies (net) ²	-----	21.5	-----	-----	24.0	-----	-----	27.5	-----
Equals: Purchases of goods and serv- ices.....	-----	77.1	-----	-----	80.2	-----	-----	86.6	-----
Surplus (+) or deficit (-) on income and product account.....	-----	-----	2.6	-----	-----	4.8	-----	-----	1.7
Statistical discrepancy.....	2.1	-----	2.1	1.6	-----	1.6	1.7	-----	1.7

¹ Data are on "income and product" account basis rather than cash or conventional budget basis.² Data are subtracted because they are excluded from gross national product.Source: Executive Office of the President, Council of Economic Advisers; published in *Economic Report of the President*, January 1958.

No. 381.—GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT OR EXPENDITURE IN CONSTANT (1947) DOLLARS: 1929 TO 1957

[In billions of 1947 dollars. Constant dollar figures obtained by dividing current-dollar estimates shown in table 382 in as fine a product classification as possible, by appropriate price indexes based on 1947 as 100, in order to eliminate from the current dollar estimates all price change as compared with 1947. For definition of gross national product, see text, p. 300]

ITEM	1929	1933	1940	1945	1950	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957 (prel.)
Gross national product.....	149.3	103.7	171.6	263.1	264.7	305.3	301.3	322.8	332.0	335.2
Personal consumption expenditures.....	107.3	86.6	122.5	145.2	182.8	107.4	200.9	215.4	222.5	226.1
Durable goods.....	13.0	6.7	13.5	8.9	27.2	26.7	26.9	32.2	30.5	30.5
Nondurable goods.....	58.1	49.2	71.0	90.6	97.2	105.4	106.3	111.9	117.0	119.0
Services.....	36.2	30.8	37.4	45.6	58.4	65.3	67.6	71.3	75.0	76.7
Gross private domestic investment.....	26.8	2.1	22.8	13.0	45.3	38.5	37.9	46.6	47.6	44.4
New construction.....	16.1	3.5	10.6	5.0	20.0	19.8	21.4	24.7	24.1	23.2
Producers' durable equipment.....	8.5	2.9	8.4	9.7	13.3	19.0	17.6	18.1	20.1	20.7
Change in business inventories.....	2.1	-4.2	3.9	-1.6	7.0	-3	-1.0	3.8	3.4	.6
Net foreign investment.....	1.6	.1	2.2	-2.9	-1.1	-3	1.2	1.3	3.0	4.0
Government purchases of goods and services.....	13.6	14.9	24.1	107.8	37.7	60.6	61.2	59.4	58.9	60.7
Federal.....	2.3	4.3	11.0	97.9	20.5	51.1	41.0	37.8	36.3	37.3
State and local.....	11.2	10.6	13.0	9.9	17.3	18.5	20.2	21.6	22.5	23.4
Gross government product ¹	7.0	8.1	13.0	45.1	18.1	24.6	24.0	23.8	24.0	24.3
Other gross product ²	142.3	95.6	158.6	218.0	246.6	280.7	277.3	299.0	308.0	310.9

¹ Compensation of general government employees.² Gross national product less compensation of general government employees; i. e., gross product accruing from domestic business, households, and institutions, and from the rest of the world.Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, July 1957 and February 1958.

No. 382.—GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT OR EXPENDITURE IN CURRENT DOLLARS:
1929 TO 1957

[In millions of dollars. For definition of gross national product, see text, p. 300. See also *Historical Statistics 1789-1946*, series A 101-116]

ITEM	1929	1930	1933	1935	1940	1945	1946	1947	1948
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

No. 384.—RELATION OF GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT, NATIONAL INCOME, AND PERSONAL INCOME: 1929 TO 1957

[In millions of dollars. For definitions of gross national product, national income, and personal income, see text, p. 300]

ITEM	1929	1933	1940	1945	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957 (prel.)
Gross national product.....	104,436	55,964	100,618	213,558	285,067	361,107	391,682	414,686	434,400
Less:									
Capital consumption allowances.....	8,617	7,161	8,148	12,549	20,516	28,923	31,611	34,260	37,100
Depreciation charges.....	7,698	6,661	7,316	11,246	18,042	25,591	28,110	30,588	33,300
Accidental damage to fixed capital.....	413	275	246	381	616	917	1,055	740	
Capital outlays charged to current expense.....	506	225	586	922	1,858	2,415	2,446	2,932	3,800

No. 386.—NATIONAL INCOME BY DISTRIBUTIVE SHARES: 1929 TO 1957

[In millions of dollars. For definition of national income, see text, p. 300. See also *Historical Statistics, 1789-1945*, series A 117-133]

ITEM	1929	1930	1933	1935	1940	1945	1946	1947	1948
National income.....	87,814	75,729	40,159	57,057	81,634	181,248	179,577	197,168	221,641
Compensation of employees.....	51,085	46,844	29,539	37,340	52,129	123,181	117,697	128,757	140,927
Wages and salaries.....	50,423	46,187	28,997	36,690	49,818	117,577	111,836	122,858	135,172
Private.....	45,485	41,033	23,855	30,189	41,395	82,664	91,241	105,512	116,424
Military.....	308	311	207	303	563	21,819	7,818	4,067	3,970
Government civilian ¹	4,630	4,843	4,875	6,198	7,860	13,094	12,777	13,279	14,778
Supplements to wages and salaries.....	662	657	542	650	2,311	5,604	5,861	5,899	5,755
Employer contributions for social insurance.....	101	106	133	171	1,624	3,805	3,970	3,565	3,042
Other labor income.....	561	551	409	479	687	1,799	1,891	2,334	2,713
Income of unincorporated enterprises and inventory valuation adjustment.....	14,759	11,540	5,599	10,387	13,010	30,835	35,265	34,433	38,380
Business and professional.....	8,791	7,410	3,166	5,351	8,442	19,011	21,321	19,948	21,649
Income of unincorporated enterprises.....	8,649	6,655	3,691	5,401	8,487	19,117	23,026	21,419	22,061
Inventory valuation adjustment.....	142	755	-525	-50	-45	-106	-1,705	-1,471	-412
Farm ²	5,968	4,130	2,433	5,036	4,568	11,824	13,944	14,485	16,740
Rental income of persons.....	5,425	4,778	1,971	1,661	2,885	5,634	6,208	6,510	7,198
Corporate profits and inventory valuation adjustment.....	10,100	6,532	-1,992	2,918	9,120	18,413	17,288	23,626	30,619
Corporate profits before tax.....	9,628	3,322	151	3,145	9,320	18,977	22,551	29,525	32,769
Corporate profits tax liability.....	1,369	842	521	951	2,334	10,689	9,111	11,283	12,510
Corporate profits after tax.....	8,259	2,480	-370	2,194	6,486	8,288	13,440	18,242	20,269
Dividends.....	5,813	5,490	2,056	2,863	4,043	4,691	5,784	6,521	7,243

No. 387.—NATIONAL INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN: 1929 TO 1957

No. 388.—PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES, BY TYPE OF PRODUCT: 1929 TO 1957

[In millions of dollars. Represents market value of purchases of goods and services by individuals and nonprofit institutions, and value of food, clothing, housing, and financial services received by them as income in kind. Includes rental value of owner-occupied houses, but not purchases of dwellings (which are classified as capital goods)]

TYPE OF PRODUCT	1929	1933	1940	1945	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957 (prel.)
Total	78,952	46,392	71,881	121,699	194,026	236,557	254,421	267,160	280,400
Durable commodities.....	9,212	3,469	7,771	8,105	28,608	29,354	35,649	33,948	35,160
Nondurable commodities.....	37,677	22,251	37,215	73,222	100,386	120,571	125,968	133,337	139,000
Services.....	32,063	20,672	26,895	40,372	65,032	86,632	92,804	99,875	105,400
Food ¹ and tobacco.....	21,230	12,757	22,223	44,573	63,250	78,343	81,361	86,367	(2)
Clothing, accessories, and jewelry.....	11,193	5,438	8,857	19,706	22,705	24,504	25,648	27,017	(2)
Personal care.....	1,116	660	1,036	1,982	2,355	2,893	3,182	3,581	(2)
Housing.....	11,446	7,880	9,327	12,407	21,356	29,539	31,120	32,841	(2)
Household operation.....	10,735	6,466	10,479	15,530	27,414	30,854	33,912	36,113	(2)
Medical care and death expenses.....	3,544	2,370	3,533	5,756	9,257	11,765	12,501	13,405	(2)
Personal business.....	5,086	2,912	3,645	4,481	8,181	11,559	12,766	13,908	(2)
Transportation.....	7,612	3,987	7,143	6,845	23,225	26,797	32,194	30,314	(2)
Recreation.....	4,331	2,202	3,761	6,189	10,768	12,189	13,020	13,844	(2)
Private education and research.....	654	481	641	974	1,959	2,708	3,059	3,565	(2)
Religious and welfare activities.....	1,196	872	1,012	1,735	2,463	3,231	3,370	3,746	(2)
Foreign travel and remittances, net.....	799	367	223	1,621	1,093	2,175	2,288	2,399	(2)
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Durable commodities.....	11.7	7.5	10.8	6.7	14.7	12.4	14.0	12.7	12.5
Nondurable commodities.....	47.7	48.0	51.8	60.2	51.7	51.0	49.5	49.9	49.9
Services.....	40.6	44.6	37.4	33.2	33.5	36.6	36.5	37.4	37.6
Food ¹ and tobacco.....	26.9	27.5	30.9	36.6	32.6	33.1	32.0	32.3	(2)
Clothing, accessories, and jewelry.....	14.2	11.7	12.3	16.2	11.7	10.4	10.1	10.1	(2)
Personal care.....	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	(2)
Housing.....	14.5	17.0	13.0	10.2	11.0	12.5	12.2	12.3	(2)
Household operation.....	13.6	13.9	14.5	12.8	14.1	13.0	13.3	13.6	(2)
Medical care and death expenses.....	4.5	5.1	4.9	4.7	4.8	5.0	4.9	5.0	(2)
Personal business.....	6.4	6.3	5.1	3.6	4.2	4.9	5.0	5.2	(2)
Transportation.....	9.6	8.6	9.9	5.6	12.0	11.3	12.7	11.3	(2)
Recreation.....	5.5	4.7	5.2	5.0	5.5	5.2	5.1	5.2	(2)
Private education and research.....	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	(2)
Religious and welfare activities.....	1.5	1.9	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.4	(2)
Foreign travel and remittances, net.....	1.0	0.8	0.3	1.3	0.6	0.9	0.9	0.9	(2)

¹ Includes alcoholic beverages. ² Not available.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; Survey of Current Business, July 1957 and February 1958, and *National Income Supplement*, 1954.

No. 389.—DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME AND PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES IN CURRENT AND 1957 PRICES, AND PERSONAL NET SAVING IN CURRENT PRICES: 1929 TO 1957

ITEM	1929	1933	1940	1945	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957 (prel.)
Disposable personal income:									
Current prices.....bil. dol.	83.1	45.7	76.1	150.4	206.1	254.5	270.2	287.2	300.0
1957 prices ¹.....do.	136.0	99.2	152.5	234.6	240.5	265.9	283.2	295.7	300.0
Per capita:									
Current prices.....dol.	682	364	576	1,075	1,359	1,587	1,635	1,708	1,752
1957 prices ¹.....do.	1,116	790	1,154	1,677	1,586	1,637	1,714	1,764	1,752
Personal consumption expenditures:									
Current prices.....bil. dol.	79.0	46.4	71.9	121.7	194.0	236.6	254.4	267.2	280.4
1957 prices ¹.....do.	129.2	100.6	144.0	189.9	226.4	247.2	266.7	276.0	280.4
Per capita:									
Current prices.....dol.	648	369	544	870	1,279	1,456	1,539	1,589	1,638
1957 prices.....do.	1,061	800	1,000	1,357	1,492	1,521	1,613	1,642	1,633
Personal net saving:									
Current prices.....bil. dol.	4.2	— .6	4.2	28.7	12.1	17.9	15.8	20.0	19.6
Percent of disposable personal income.....	5.0	— 1.4	5.5	19.1	5.9	7.0	5.8	7.0	6.5
Population ²	1,000	121,875	125,690	132,122	139,928	151,683	162,417	165,270	168,174
									171,229

¹ Dollar estimates in current prices divided by consumer price index on a 1957 base.

² Continental U. S. including Armed Forces overseas, as of July 1.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics and Bureau of the Census; Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; and Executive Office of the President, Council of Economic Advisers; published in *Economic Report of the President*, January 1958.

No. 390.—SAVING BY INDIVIDUALS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1951 TO 1957

[In billions of dollars. Includes unincorporated business saving; excludes corporate and Government saving. For data prior to 1951, see 1955 *Statistical Abstract*, table 534]

TYPE	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total gross saving	51.2	53.0	54.6	54.4	62.5	65.6	68.9
Net financial saving.....	10.9	13.0	10.7	9.0	7.5	13.3	16.3
Currency and deposits.....	6.0	7.1	4.9	5.4	4.4	4.7	6.0
Currency.....	.8	1.1	.6	-.4	.4	(1)	(1)
Demand deposits.....	3.1	1.5	-.2	1.1	.5	.4	-.6
Time and savings deposits ²	2.1	4.5	4.6	4.7	3.5	4.3	6.7
Savings and loan association shares.....	2.1	3.1	3.6	4.4	4.8	4.8	4.8
Securities.....	.4	3.3	3.4	.2	6.3	5.1	6.1
U. S. Savings bonds.....	-.5	.1	.2	.6	.3	-.1	-1.9
Other U. S. Government.....	-1.1	.3	.1	-1.6	1.3	1.4	1.9
State and local government.....	.4	1.0	1.8	.6	1.6	1.4	1.8
Corporate and other.....	1.6	2.0	1.3	.6	3.1	2.3	4.4
Private insurance and pension reserves.....	5.4	6.5	6.8	7.3	7.6	8.0	7.9
Insurance reserves.....	3.1	3.8	3.9	4.2	4.2	4.4	3.8
Insured pension reserves.....	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.4
Noninsured pension funds.....	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.4	2.7
Government insurance and pension reserves ³	4.2	4.4	3.2	2.6	3.1	3.5	2.3
Increase in individuals' debts.....	7.3	11.5	11.4	11.0	18.7	12.9	10.8
Mortgage debt ⁴	6.6	6.5	7.3	9.2	12.0	10.5	8.3
Consumer indebtedness ⁵	1.0	4.4	3.6	1.0	6.1	3.1	2.6
Securities loans ⁶	-.3	.6	.4	.9	.6	-.8	(1)
Nonfarm homes ⁷	11.6	12.0	12.6	14.2	17.3	16.2	15.2
Construction and equipment of nonprofit institutions.....	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.4
Consumer durable goods.....	27.1	26.6	29.8	29.4	35.7	34.0	35.0

¹ Less than \$50,000,000.

² Includes shares and deposits in credit unions and Postal Savings System.

³ Includes Social Security funds, State and local retirement systems, etc.

⁴ Mortgage debt to institutions on 1- to 4-family nonfarm dwellings.

⁵ Consumer debt owed to corporations, largely attributable to purchases of automobiles and other durable consumer goods, although including some debt arising from purchases of consumption goods. Policy loans on Government and private life insurance have been deducted from those items of saving.

⁶ Change in bank loans made for the purpose of purchasing or carrying securities.

⁷ Construction of 1- to 4-family nonfarm dwellings less net acquisitions of properties by nonindividuals.

Source: Securities and Exchange Commission; data are published quarterly in *Volume and Composition of Individuals' Saving*, and in the *Statistical Bulletin*.

No. 391.—COMPONENTS OF PERSONAL SAVING: 1946 TO 1957

[In billions of dollars. The SEC and OBE personal savings tables (390 and 391) differ in (a) the definition of savings, (b) statistical methodologies of measuring savings, and (c) the treatment of uninsured pension funds. For example, conceptually, SEC gross savings includes, and OBE personal savings excludes, consumer durable goods and Government insurance funds]

ITEM	ANNUAL AVERAGES		1956	1957
	1946-1949	1950-1955		
Personal saving	8.6	17.0	20.0	20.2
Gross investment in physical assets.....	14.8	26.6	29.2	30.2
Housing (nonfarm).....	6.0	11.8	14.1	13.1
Other.....	8.8	14.8	15.1	17.1
Depreciation.....	7.8	11.8	14.1	15.1
Housing (nonfarm).....	2.1	3.0	3.9	4.0
Other.....	5.7	8.8	10.2	11.1
Net investment.....	7.0	14.8	15.1	15.1
Housing (nonfarm).....	3.9	8.8	10.2	9.1
Other.....	3.1	6.0	4.9	6.0
Increase in financial assets.....	9.8	16.9	23.1	24.7
Currency and checking accounts.....	.0	2.0	.4	-.6
Savings accounts.....	3.6	6.3	9.1	11.5
U. S. savings bonds.....	1.6	.3	-.2	-.2
Private insurance.....	3.6	4.8	5.6	5.2
Marketable securities.....	1.0	3.5	8.2	10.8
Net investment and increase in financial assets.....	16.8	31.7	38.2	39.8
Increase in debt.....	9.6	14.7	20.8	17.0
Mortgage.....	4.2	8.0	10.4	8.2
Consumer.....	2.4	2.9	3.1	2.6
Other.....	3.0	3.8	7.3	6.2

92.—FLOW OF FUNDS—SUMMARY: 1956

in billions of dollars. For explanation of general concepts, see text, p. 300

Sector	BUSINESS				GOVERNMENT				FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS				REST OF THE WORLD				
	Noncorporate		Farm		Federal		State and local		Banking		Insurance		Other		Sources	Uses	
	Uses	Sources	Uses	Sources	Uses	Sources	Uses	Sources	Uses	Sources	Uses	Sources	Uses	Sources			Uses
1	5651.5	249.3	249.3	33.5	33.5	84.9	84.9	52.9	52.9	15.2	15.2	39.5	39.5	22.4	22.4	25.8	25.8
2	5649.9	246.4	248.8	32.8	33.5	90.6	83.5	49.5	52.0	9.0	7.9	39.1	40.8	15.3	16.8	22.2	23.5
3	135.5	35.3	35.3	2.3	2.3	20.3	20.3	17.4	17.4	2.4	2.4	3.3	3.3	3.0	3.0	(?)	(?)
4	24.9	20.6	46.8	1.0	14.2	1.3	6.2	1.0	1.4	8.0	2.8	4.8	7	2.5	2.3	6	2.7
5	13.8	1.4	7.7	.7	1.1	10.1	19.4	14.7	14.4	3	3	34.2	21.3	6.4	1.5	2.6	1.3
6	4.42	7.0	7.0	1.1	72.5	3.6	26.6	26.6	26.6	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	(?)	(?)
7	36.1	2.9	7.0	.4	2.7	(?)	2.8	1.1	11.2	1.3	1.3	4	4	2.8	2.8	(?)	(?)
8	5.4	3.3	3.3	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5
9	30.7	7.3	7.3	3.2	3.2	2.8	2.8	10.0	10.0	3	3	1	1	2.8	2.8	19.0	20.5
10	397.7	221.6	147.3	30.7	12.7	6.8	31.1	7.1	7.5	1.0	1.0	1.1	4.2	6.3	4.5	19.0	20.5
11	3.5	2.9	1	.6	(?)	-5.7	1.4	3.4	1.9	6.1	6.8	.3	8.2	7.1	6.9	3.6	1.6
12	1.7	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
13	4.6	-6	-6	-6	-6	-6	-6	(?)	(?)	3.8	3.8	(?)	(?)	.3	.4	2	2
14	1.1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	3.4	4	3.8	3.8	-1.5	9	9	9	1	1
15	1	3.1	-3	.7	.8	.8	.8	.5	.5	.3	.3	4.7	1.0	2	2	4	3
16	6.5	-1.6	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.4	3.7	1.1	4.5	4.5	4	3
17	1.1	1.4	1.4	-3	-3	2	(?)	(?)	(?)	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
18	1.1	(?)	(?)	3	(?)	1	2	1	2	3	(?)	3	2	3	2	2.1	1.2
19	-1.9	.4	.4	.4	.4	(?)	(?)	-1.0	-1.0	.4	.4	.5	.5	1.3	1.3	.7	.7
20	40.0	8.1	8.1	4.7	4.7	46.8	46.8	32.0	32.0	2.0	2.0	.1	.1	14.2	14.2	1.4	1.4
21	2.1	2.1	-3	-3	-3	-3	-3	.2	.2	(?)	6.3	.1	.1	.1	.1	.6	.6

Figures result from valuation, timing, and classification differences and from statistical discrepancies. e. goods (\$33.1 billion) and non-housing (\$32.8 billion). financial uses, net changes in financial assets.

For description of sectors and types of transactions, see *Federal Reserve Bulletin*, April 1957, and *Flow of Funds in*

[In millions of dollars.]

STATE	Personal income, total	WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS									
		Total	Farms	Mining	Contract construction	Manufacturing	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, and real estate	Transportation	Communications and public utilities	Services
1 Continental United States.....	324, 281	224, 635	2, 761	4, 088	13, 326	77, 629	39, 937	9, 648	13, 344	6, 782	21, 417
2 New England.....	21, 385	15, 032	121	28	808	6, 413	2, 493	714	541	451	1, 440
3 Maine.....	1, 517	994	22	2	53	389	103	31	51	31	74
4 New Hampshire.....	1, 015	685	7	1	38	208	99	24	24	23	62
5 Vermont.....	607	394	20	5	17	147	60	13	23	12	42
6 Massachusetts.....	10, 614	7, 481	36	13	372	2, 971	1, 350	377	282	239	778
7 Rhode Island.....	1, 666	1, 198	3	1	54	486	188	49	36	36	101
8 Connecticut.....	5, 966	4, 280	32	6	275	2, 120	633	220	125	110	333
9 Middle Atlantic.....	74, 006	52, 846	241	52^a	2, 739	19, 874	9, 730	2, 878	3, 087	1, 714	5, 635
10 New York.....	38, 784	27, 354	66	1	1, 350	8, 719	5, 694	1, 913	1, 458	955	3, 437
11 New Jersey.....	13, 202	9, 652	49	26	874	4, 252	1, 529	408	552	288	908
12 Pennsylvania.....	22, 020	15, 840	82	437	815	6, 903	2, 507	562	1, 047	471	1, 290
13 East North Central.....	73, 874	53, 278	313	438	3, 149	24, 691	8, 753	1, 831	2, 877	1, 426	4, 179
14 Ohio.....	19, 594	14, 365	62	110	826	6, 970	2, 266	439	825	345	1, 036
15 Indiana.....	8, 586	6, 162	48	54	372	3, 000	969	191	359	155	375
16 Illinois.....	22, 472	16, 134	80	160	1, 015	6, 442	2, 980	724	1, 054	467	1, 501
17 Michigan.....	16, 206	11, 894	57	94	656	6, 066	1, 767	318	425	328	910
18 Wisconsin.....	7, 016	4, 733	66	20	281	2, 213	770	158	215	130	357
19 West North Central.....	25, 583	15, 653	290	265	1, 022	4, 321	3, 246	703	1, 330	535	1, 454
20 Minnesota.....	5, 667	3, 584	55	98	255	1, 004	748	165	306	106	344
21 Iowa.....	4, 445	2, 417	63	14	146	751	506	106	156	90	213
22 Missouri.....	7, 904	5, 208	52	38	318	1, 681	1, 096	247	442	182	483
23 North Dakota.....	487	433	31	9	37	21	116	17	48	18	49
24 South Dakota.....	926	471	22	11	36	47	110	20	24	17	57
25 Nebraska.....	2, 240	1, 318	35	10	82	242	289	78	136	43	129
26 Kansas.....	3, 508	2, 223	33	85	149	575	381	70	218	80	178
27 South Atlantic.....	38, 212	26, 421	397	574	1, 620	6, 912	4, 434	1, 064	1, 549	715	2, 571
28 Delaware.....	1, 149	762	9	(^b)	88	342	93	26	39	14	62
29 Maryland.....	5, 911	4, 393	33	11	310	1, 231	692	173	259	125	420
30 Dist. of Col.....	2, 053	1, 413	---	---	46	44	219	54	53	40	202
31 Virginia.....	6, 012	4, 444	57	71	251	930	690	168	298	106	362
32 West Virginia.....	2, 815	2, 001	11	420	90	599	268	47	155	82	129
33 North Carolina.....	5, 770	3, 792	89	14	173	1, 449	625	130	194	84	335
34 South Carolina.....	2, 965	1, 857	38	5	85	720	262	70	60	40	145
35 Georgia.....	5, 196	3, 597	71	19	168	1, 080	662	104	216	103	332
36 Florida.....	6, 641	4, 162	89	34	409	517	923	232	275	121	587
37 East South Central.....	14, 462	9, 519	173	287	502	3, 015	1, 600	354	585	261	900
38 Kentucky.....	3, 995	2, 685	36	170	147	772	425	78	192	75	236
39 Tennessee.....	4, 566	3, 090	34	34	161	1, 079	567	125	193	70	308
40 Alabama.....	3, 854	2, 649	42	66	143	857	399	108	139	74	243
41 Mississippi.....	2, 047	1, 195	58	17	51	307	209	43	61	42	119
42 West South Central.....	24, 847	16, 450	398	1, 230	1, 028	3, 376	3, 110	663	1, 183	572	1, 597
43 Arkansas.....	1, 974	1, 153	73	23	50	276	207	37	92	44	105
44 Louisiana.....	4, 338	2, 047	44	241	215	609	536	110	235	105	311
45 Oklahoma.....	3, 491	2, 246	36	267	128	391	409	83	134	87	262
46 Texas.....	16, 044	10, 104	245	694	635	2, 100	1, 958	433	722	336	970
47 Mountain.....	10, 741	7, 165	248	504	570	1, 027	1, 337	246	548	261	708
48 Montana.....	1, 188	715	29	67	54	101	140	21	83	26	62
49 Idaho.....	992	604	38	24	48	119	119	18	49	22	55
50 Wyoming.....	662	406	20	48	32	33	58	11	55	12	33
51 Colorado.....	3, 003	1, 967	37	78	146	318	415	82	144	73	162
52 New Mexico.....	1, 218	874	34	85	66	95	132	25	49	38	83
53 Arizona.....	1, 816	1, 226	68	95	109	173	220	44	59	48	115
54 Utah.....	1, 326	942	13	81	74	159	180	35	77	30	65
55 Nevada.....	596	431	9	26	41	29	73	10	32	12	103
56 Pacific.....	41, 171	28, 274	580	231	1, 885	8, 001	5, 236	1, 193	1, 645	846	2, 930
57 Washington.....	5, 392	3, 714	68	13	236	1, 038	695	142	253	90	302
58 Oregon.....	3, 278	2, 140	54	6	126	684	437	77	162	76	190
59 California.....	32, 501	22, 420	458	212	1, 529	6, 279	4, 104	974	1, 230	680	2, 438
60 Hawaii.....	1, 016	767	69	1	38	66	107	18	33	18	63

^a Comprises agricultural and similar service establishments, forestry, fisheries, and rest of world.

^b Comprises employer contributions to private pension, health, and welfare funds; compensation for injuries; pay of military reservists; directors' fees; and several other minor items.

SOURCES, BY STATES AND FOR HAWAII: 1956

See headnote, table 393]

WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS—Con.				Other labor in-come ²	PROPRIETORS' INCOME		Prop-erty in-come	Trans-fer pay-ments	Less: Per-sonal con-tributions for social insur-ance	Farm in-come	Govern-ment in-come dis-burse-ments	Pri-vate non-farm in-come	
Federal Government		State and local gov-ern-ments	Other ¹		Farm	Non-farm							
Civil-ian	Mil-itary												
10,270	7,492	17,469	472	7,519	11,600	28,017	39,795	18,425	5,706	14,341	53,559	256,381	1
506	424	1,041	52	466	196	1,501	3,173	1,370	354	316	3,351	17,718	2
46	56	70	6	26	68	146	197	111	26	90	285	1,142	3
33	23	50	1	20	19	84	153	71	17	27	177	811	4
14	7	32	1	13	21	56	89	44	10	41	99	467	5
288	184	562	29	236	36	691	1,604	745	179	72	1,779	8,763	6
64	105	73	3	36	7	107	229	124	35	10	364	1,292	7
62	48	255	12	137	45	417	901	274	88	76	647	5,243	8
1,690	664	3,992	76	1,859	604	5,767	10,171	4,089	1,330	843	10,491	62,672	9
844	318	2,420	41	864	256	3,115	5,840	2,076	721	365	5,656	32,763	10
261	182	613	15	357	111	1,091	1,548	665	222	159	1,737	11,306	11
585	164	959	20	638	237	1,561	2,783	1,348	387	319	3,095	18,603	12
1,324	613	3,622	63	2,077	2,219	5,827	8,077	3,587	1,189	2,530	9,264	62,080	13
450	145	870	20	574	386	1,459	2,208	946	343	447	2,412	16,735	14
153	57	410	8	260	366	701	811	432	135	414	1,069	7,103	15
434	268	990	19	533	746	1,782	2,627	1,013	364	825	2,767	18,880	16
194	101	971	8	543	292	1,263	1,635	819	239	348	2,107	13,751	17
93	43	381	6	167	430	622	796	377	109	496	909	5,611	18
625	431	1,402	30	471	2,419	2,674	3,263	1,532	427	2,797	4,458	18,718	19
106	42	344	9	107	542	524	661	340	99	597	839	4,221	20

No. 395.—PERSONAL INCOME—CHANGES IN TOTAL AND PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, BY STATES AND FOR HAWAII: 1929 TO 1956

[See base data and headnote, table 393]

STATE	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME					Percent increase		PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME					Percent increase	
	Percent of continental United States					1929 to 1956	1950 to 1956	Percent of continental United States					1929 to 1956	1950 to 1956
	1929	1940	1950	1955	1956			1929	1940	1950	1955	1956		
Continental United States.....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	279	44	100	100	100	100	100	176	30
New England.....	8.32	8.15	6.73	6.60	6.59	200	41	125	127	109	113	114	151	35
Maine.....	0.56	0.57	0.48	0.47	0.47	217	40	85	88	80	86	86	177	40
New Hampshire.....	0.38	0.30	0.31	0.31	0.31	215	45	98	97	88	94	93	163	34
Vermont.....	0.23	0.23	0.20	0.19	0.19	170	35	80	85	79	84	85	162	38
Massachusetts.....	4.51	4.32	3.45	3.28	3.27	175	36	130	132	111	113	114	142	33
Rhode Island.....	0.69	0.68	0.57	0.52	0.51	180	29	124	125	110	105	104	151	22
Connecticut.....	1.02	1.09	1.72	1.82	1.84	264	55	140	154	128	136	138	160	40
Middle Atlantic.....	29.60	27.46	23.61	22.73	22.82	192	39	139	132	118	116	117	132	29
New York.....	16.47	14.92	12.43	11.91	11.96	175	38	165	146	126	122	123	107	27
New Jersey.....	4.33	4.37	3.86	4.04	4.07	255	52	132	138	120	125	126	162	36
Pennsylvania.....	8.79	8.17	7.30	6.79	6.79	192	34	110	109	105	102	104	150	28
East North Central.....	23.62	22.69	22.51	22.92	22.78	265	46	114	112	111	112	111	169	30
Ohio.....	6.04	5.86	6.72	6.06	6.04	278	52	111	112	108	111	111	176	33
Indiana.....	2.30	2.42	2.60	2.60	2.65	335	43	87	93	102	102	100	218	28
Illinois.....	8.50	7.59	7.10	6.88	6.93	209	41	136	127	123	122	123	140	30
Michigan.....	4.44	4.60	4.79	5.15	5.00	326	50	113	114	113	115	111	172	28
Wisconsin.....	2.33	2.22	2.24	2.15	2.16	251	39	97	93	98	96	96	173	27
West North Central.....	8.85	8.30	8.80	8.03	7.89	237	29	81	81	94	89	88	197	21
Minnesota.....	1.80	1.87	1.86	1.76	1.74	268	35	85	88	94	91	90	192	25
Iowa.....	1.66	1.62	1.68	1.39	1.37	213	17	82	84	97	86	85	186	14
Missouri.....	2.66	2.52	2.53	2.47	2.44	247	39	80	88	97	97	96	190	29
North Dakota.....	0.30	0.29	0.35	0.29	0.28	255	15	53	50	85	73	70	204	8
South Dakota.....	0.34	0.29	0.35	0.28	0.29	222	17	60	60	81	68	69	216	10
Nebraska.....	0.95	0.74	0.86	0.71	0.69	177	15	84	74	98	84	82	169	8
Kansas.....	1.16	0.97	1.17	1.12	1.08	251	33	76	72	92	89	86	212	21
South Atlantic.....	8.46	10.48	11.34	11.67	11.78	427	49	66	77	81	82	82	245	33
Delaware.....	0.28	0.34	0.31	0.33	0.35	379	67	145	169	144	140	147	181	33
Maryland.....	1.47	1.67	1.67	1.79	1.82	369	57	111	120	107	107	108	171	32
Dist. of Columbia.....	0.72	1.03	0.79	0.66	0.63	234	16	181	197	147	126	122	86	8
Virginia.....	1.23	1.62	1.78	1.83	1.85	470	40	62	78	82	84	85	279	35
West Virginia.....	0.03	0.90	0.98	0.84	0.87	255	28	66	68	73	70	73	207	30
North Carolina.....	1.22	1.49	1.82	1.80	1.78	452	30	48	55	68	65	67	291	29
South Carolina.....	0.55	0.74	0.83	0.85	0.82	467	43	38	52	59	61	58	320	23
Georgia.....	1.18	1.35	1.56	1.62	1.60	412	48	50	57	68	72	72	300	33
Florida.....	0.88	1.25	1.61	1.97	2.05	782	83	74	86	86	90	91	233	37
East South Central.....	4.00	4.05	4.60	4.55	4.46	322	39	50	49	60	64	64	254	37
Kentucky.....	1.19	1.16	1.26	1.24	1.23	292	41	56	54	64	68	68	230	38
Tennessee.....	1.15	1.27	1.46	1.42	1.41	365	39	54	57	67	68	68	249	32
Alabama.....	1.00	1.02	1.18	1.22	1.19	350	46	46	47	58	64	63	270	42
Mississippi.....	0.67	0.60	0.73	0.67	0.63	259	29	41	37	49	52	50	238	32
West South Central.....	6.14	6.37	7.70	7.70	7.66	372	43	62	64	80	81	80	257	30
Arkansas.....	0.66	0.64	0.65	0.64	0.61	250	28	43	43	54	53	53	257	35
Louisiana.....	1.61	1.10	1.30	1.30	1.34	401	48	59	61	73	73	74	243	33
Oklahoma.....	1.20	1.10	1.11	1.09	1.08	224	39	65	63	76	81	80	244	28
Texas.....	3.21	3.54	4.61	4.68	4.64	447	45	68	73	90	88	87	253	25
Mountain.....	2.47	2.73	3.15	3.27	3.31	407	51	83	87	93	91	90	202	26
Montana.....	0.36	0.40	0.42	0.38	0.37	281	21	85	96	108	95	96	213	16
Idaho.....	0.23	0.31	0.34	0.30	0.31	341	31	72	78	86	79	82	216	24
Wyoming.....	0.18	0.19	0.21	0.19	0.19	299	27	96	102	109	98	97	177	15
Colorado.....	0.75	0.75	0.86	0.91	0.93	368	56	91	92	97	97	96	192	29
New Mexico.....	0.20	0.25	0.35	0.37	0.38	612	53	58	63	78	77	77	267	28
Arizona.....	0.30	0.32	0.43	0.54	0.56	615	85	84	84	87	87	89	191	32
Utah.....	0.33	0.34	0.40	0.41	0.41	367	49	80	82	86	84	84	192	27
Nevada.....	0.09	0.13	0.14	0.19	0.18	654	90	125	147	130	133	124	175	25
Pacific.....	8.54	9.77	11.56	12.52	12.70	463	58	130	132	120	119	119	154	29
Washington.....	1.36	1.47	1.77	1.70	1.66	362	35	107	111	112	107	104	170	21
Oregon.....	0.75	0.86	1.09	1.01	1.01	407	34	97	105	107	99	98	179	19
California.....	6.42	7.43	8.70	9.81	10.02	491	66	142	141	124	124	125	143	31
Hawaii.....		0.31	0.31	0.31	0.31		47		97	94	93	91		29

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, August 1957.

No. 396.—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF CURRENT CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES OF ALL URBAN FAMILIES: 1950

[Based on a sample of 12,500 civilian families (including 1-person units in 91 cities) existing as family groups during entire year. A family is defined as a group of persons dependent on a common or pooled income for the major items of expense and usually living in the same household]

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	All income classes	ANNUAL NET MONEY INCOME CLASS								
		Under \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$2,000	\$2,000 to \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$6,000	\$6,000 to \$7,500	\$7,500 to \$10,000	\$10,000 and over
Average expenditure for current consumption.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Food and beverages.....	31.4	34.6	36.4	34.7	32.8	31.0	30.2	29.0	28.9	24.5
Tobacco.....	1.8	1.2	2.0	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.0
Housing ¹	11.5	18.8	15.7	12.8	11.5	10.9	10.3	10.3	9.9	10.7
Fuel, light, refrigeration.....	4.1	7.5	6.1	4.8	4.3	4.0	3.7	3.5	3.4	2.8
Household operation.....	4.7	4.9	4.6	4.2	4.1	4.2	4.5	4.6	5.4	9.0
Furnishings and equipment.....	6.9	4.3	4.9	6.4	6.6	7.4	7.2	7.2	6.4	8.4
Clothing and clothing services.....	11.5	6.3	9.3	10.3	10.8	11.4	12.3	12.8	13.6	14.1
Transportation.....	13.4	7.2	7.9	10.9	13.3	14.4	15.4	15.6	15.5	12.8
Medical care.....	5.2	7.1	5.4	5.3	5.5	5.1	4.8	5.0	5.2	4.1
Personal care.....	2.2	2.0	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.1	1.9
Recreation, reading, education.....	5.9	3.4	3.7	4.7	5.7	6.3	6.3	6.9	6.9	7.3
Miscellaneous.....	1.4	2.7	1.6	1.4	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.3	2.9

¹ Comprises contract rents for tenant-occupied dwellings and for lodging away from home, and current maintenance costs for home owners (interest on mortgages, taxes, insurance, and expenses for repairs and replacements).

Source: University of Pennsylvania, Wharton School of Finance and Commerce; *Study of Consumer Expenditures, Income, and Savings*, Vols. II and XVIII. Based on Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Survey of Consumer Expenditures in 1950*.

No. 399.—DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES AND UNATTACHED INDIVIDUALS AND OF FAMILY PERSONAL INCOME, BY FAMILY PERSONAL INCOME LEVEL, 1944 TO 1956

[Numbers in thousands; income in millions of dollars. For distinction between personal income and money income, see text, pp. 300 and 301]

FAMILY PERSONAL INCOME ¹ (BEFORE INCOME TAXES)	NUMBER OF FAMILIES AND UNATTACHED INDIVIDUALS					AGGREGATE FAMILY PERSONAL INCOME ¹				
	1944	1950	1954	1955	1956	1944	1950	1954	1955	1956
Total.....	40,880	48,890	51,150	52,170	52,800	147,721	217,262	273,956	291,905	312,255
Under \$1,000.....	4,852	3,861	3,071	2,918	2,688	2,390	1,943	1,571	1,480	1,380
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	8,108	7,464	5,880	6,827	4,954	12,338	11,333	8,951	8,081	7,502
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	8,762	8,091	6,509	6,272	5,871	21,938	20,273	16,345	15,771	14,742
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	7,723	8,530	7,291	7,275	6,784	26,960	29,963	25,615	25,501	23,841
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	4,535	7,054	7,118	7,117	6,941	20,261	31,533	32,055	32,087	31,198
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	2,515	4,094	6,032	6,363	6,540	13,739	25,603	33,033	34,871	35,838
\$6,000 to \$7,499.....	2,259	3,836	6,284	6,940	7,416	14,942	25,578	41,947	46,442	49,608

No. 403.—MONEY INCOME OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME LEVEL, AND FARM AND NONFARM MEDIAN INCOME: 1944 to 1956

[Based on samples of population residing in households only. Includes small number of families and unrelated individuals with no money income. Excludes small number of families and individuals residing in quasi-households (hotels, large rooming houses, etc.). "Family" refers to a group of 2 or more related persons residing in same household. "Unrelated individual" is used to refer to a person living alone or with persons not related to him. See Technical Note, p. 201. For explanation of urban and rural areas, see p. 2]

ITEM AND YEAR	INCOME LEVEL (percent distribution)								MEDIAN INCOME ¹		
	Under \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 and over	Total	Urban and rural nonfarm	Rural farm
Families and individuals:											
1944.....	23.2	22.1	20.7	16.1	7.9	4.1	4.2	1.6	\$2,209	\$2,410	\$1,157
1945.....	19.5	21.1	23.9	15.3	8.4	5.3	5.3	1.3	2,379	2,595	1,291
1946.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	2,659	(²)
1947.....	16.8	17.7	20.9	17.6	10.2	6.7	7.7	2.5	2,727	2,900	1,781
1948.....	16.2	15.8	19.8	18.8	11.4	7.1	8.5	2.5	2,900	3,101	1,861
1949.....	18.5	15.8	20.0	17.9	10.4	6.8	8.3	2.3	2,783	2,989	1,462
1950.....	17.8	14.2	17.5	18.8	11.9	7.7	9.3	2.8	3,025	3,188	1,790
1951.....	15.2	12.4	15.5	18.5	13.8	9.3	12.3	3.1	3,308	3,546	1,953
1952.....	14.5	12.6	14.3	17.4	13.6	10.2	14.0	3.5	3,467	3,611	2,011
1953.....	14.3	11.2	12.5	15.2	14.0	11.3	16.7	4.6	3,789	3,981	1,926
1954.....	14.9	12.2	12.2	14.7	13.8	10.4	16.7	4.9	3,730	3,949	1,803
1955.....	13.4	11.9	11.3	14.1	13.8	11.1	19.1	5.3	3,948	4,195	1,937
1956.....	12.3	10.9	10.7	12.3	13.7	12.0	21.5	6.7	4,237	4,468	2,149
Families:											
1944.....	17.0	20.6	22.3	18.9	9.3	5.0	5.1	1.8	2,533	2,794	1,272
1945.....	13.5	20.5	25.5	17.3	9.7	6.1	6.1	1.4	2,621	2,857	1,410
1946.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	2,981	(²)
1947.....	10.7	16.6	22.0	19.7	11.7	7.7	8.9	2.7	3,033	3,207	1,958
1948.....	10.6	14.5	20.5	20.7	13.0	8.1	9.8	2.8	3,190	3,391	2,034
1949.....	12.1	14.8	20.6	20.0	12.1	7.8	9.8	2.6	3,107	3,324	1,587
1950.....	11.5	13.2	17.9	20.6	13.6	9.0	11.0	3.2	3,319	3,497	1,970
1951.....	9.2	11.4	15.4	19.7	15.6	10.8	14.4	3.6	3,714	3,913	2,131
1952.....	8.5	10.8	14.2	18.6	15.4	11.9	16.6	4.2	3,889	4,111	2,226
1953.....	8.6	9.9	11.7	15.8	15.9	13.2	19.8	5.4	4,233	4,462	2,131
1954.....	8.8	11.0	11.9	15.5	15.6	11.9	19.6	5.8	4,167	4,406	1,968
1955.....	7.7	9.9	11.0	14.6	15.4	12.7	22.4	6.2	4,420	4,705	2,117
1956.....	6.5	8.9	10.2	12.5	14.8	13.7	25.4	7.9	4,787	5,061	2,375
Unrelated individuals:											
1944.....	50.8	28.6	13.7	4.1	1.6	6.4	0.5	0.4	979	1,057	461
1945.....	53.9	25.2	14.4	4.0	1.0	0.3	0.8	0.3	899	976	461
1946.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	1,105	(²)
1947.....	50.7	23.9	14.8	6.0	1.9	0.9	0.8	1.0	983	1,077	532
1948.....	48.9	23.0	15.5	7.9	2.6	0.8	0.8	0.4	1,042	1,148	539
1949.....	50.7	20.5	16.8	7.3	2.3	1.4	0.7	0.4	984	1,042	500
1950.....	50.3	19.5	15.6	9.2	3.1	1.0	0.9	0.4	992	1,079	532
1951.....	46.7	18.0	16.0	11.9	4.1	1.3	1.3	0.3	1,180	1,285	733
1952.....	41.8	21.4	15.2	12.0	5.0	2.1	2.0	0.5	1,332	1,410	665
1953.....	42.3	17.8	17.1	12.5	5.4	2.2	1.7	1.1	1,397	1,489	589
1954.....	45.4	18.6	14.3	10.9	5.0	3.0	2.0	0.7	1,225	1,312	583
1955.....	42.0	21.8	13.0	11.4	5.6	2.7	3.0	0.8	1,310	1,371	635
1956.....	39.6	20.8	12.9	11.1	8.0	3.9	2.9	0.8	1,448	1,522	723

¹ For definition of median, see headnote, table 24, p. 27.

² Comparable figures not available.

No. 404.—MONEY INCOME OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME LEVEL, URBAN AND RURAL: 1956

[Based on sample. Includes small number of families and unrelated individuals with no money income, and families and individuals in quasi-households (hotels, large rooming houses, etc.) as well as households. "Family" refers to a group of 2 or more related persons residing in same household. "Unrelated individual" refers to a person living alone or with persons not related to him. See Technical Note, p. 201. For explanation of urban and rural areas, see p. 2]

INCOME LEVEL	FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS				FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
	Total	Urban	Rural non-farm	Rural farm	Total	Urban	Rural non-farm	Rural farm	Total	Urban	Rural non-farm	Rural farm
Number.....	53,103	34,951	12,693	5,459	43,445	27,496	11,041	4,908	9,658	7,455	1,652	551
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$1,000.....	12.7	10.5	12.6	26.3	6.5	3.7	6.5	22.3	40.2	35.6	53.4	60.9
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	11.1	9.7	10.3	21.5	8.9	6.7	9.1	20.8	20.9	20.9	18.6	23.2
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	10.7	9.9	10.6	15.7	10.2	8.7	10.7	16.9	12.8	14.1	9.5	5.3
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	12.3	12.0	13.1	11.9	12.5	11.8	14.0	12.9	11.2	12.7	7.5	3.1
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	13.5	14.4	13.3	8.0	14.9	15.9	14.5	9.4	7.7	8.9	4.5	1.3
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	11.9	12.3	13.7	5.6	13.7	14.5	15.3	6.2	3.7	4.1	2.8	0.8
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	8.3	8.7	8.9	4.0	9.8	10.0	10.1	4.4	1.6	1.8	1.1	0.3
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	13.0	14.8	12.1	4.3	15.6	18.5	13.6	4.8	1.3	1.3	1.6	-----
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	4.9	5.7	4.1	1.8	5.9	7.2	4.6	2.0	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.3
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	1.2	1.4	1.1	0.3	1.5	1.8	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	-----
\$25,000 and over.....	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	-----
Median income ¹	\$4,237	\$4,549	\$4,256	\$2,140	\$4,783	\$5,221	\$4,619	\$2,371	\$1,426	\$1,643	\$939	\$808

¹ For definition of median, see headnote, table 24, p. 27.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-60, No. 27.

No. 405.—MONEY INCOME OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME LEVEL, BY COLOR; AND MEDIAN INCOME BY COLOR, URBAN AND RURAL: 1956

[Based on sample. See Technical Note, p. 201. See also headnote, table 404]

INCOME LEVEL	FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS			FAMILIES			UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
UNITED STATES									
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$1,000.....	12.7	11.2	25.7	6.5	5.4	18.2	40.2	38.9	48.5
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	11.1	10.2	18.9	8.9	7.9	19.2	20.9	21.3	18.0
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	10.7	9.8	18.7	10.2	9.3	19.0	12.8	11.9	17.8
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	12.3	12.1	18.4	12.5	12.3	14.9	11.2	11.5	9.2
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	13.5	14.0	9.7	14.9	15.2	11.4	7.7	8.2	4.0
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	11.9	12.5	6.0	13.7	14.4	7.5	3.7	4.0	1.6
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	8.3	8.8	3.1	9.8	10.3	4.1	1.6	1.8	0.1
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	13.0	14.0	3.7	15.6	16.7	4.7	1.3	1.4	0.7
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	4.9	5.4	0.7	5.9	6.4	0.9	0.4	0.5	-----
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	1.2	1.4	0.1	1.5	1.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	-----
\$25,000 and over.....	0.5	0.5	-----	0.5	0.6	-----	0.2	0.2	-----
MEDIAN INCOME ¹									
Total.....	\$4,237	\$4,479	\$2,289	\$4,783	\$4,993	\$2,628	\$1,426	\$1,466	\$1,087
Urban.....	4,549	4,762	2,735	5,221	5,413	3,250	1,643	1,670	1,462
Rural nonfarm.....	4,256	4,514	1,869	4,619	4,871	2,208	939	989	723
Rural farm.....	2,140	2,407	1,034	2,371	2,648	1,104	808	847	(2)

¹ For definition of median, see headnote, table 24, p. 27.

² Fewer than 100 cases in sample reporting on income.

No. 406.—MONEY INCOME OF PERSONS—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF RECIPIENTS BY INCOME LEVEL AND SEX, BY REGIONS: 1956

[Persons 14 years old and over. Based on sample. See Technical Note, p. 201. For composition of regions, see fig. 1, p. XIII]

INCOME LEVEL	UNITED STATES		NORTHEAST		NORTHCENTRAL		SOUTH		WEST	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percent of those with income.....										
Loss.....	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.8	0.2	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.3
\$1 to \$999.....	16.5	46.6	11.1	40.6	14.5	44.9	24.5	54.8	13.0	42.6
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	11.7	19.3	9.3	19.6	10.6	18.7	15.1	19.1	11.1	21.2
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	12.1	15.7	12.0	19.4	10.9	16.5	14.5	12.4	9.7	14.7
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	14.8	11.0	17.2	12.7	14.3	12.1	14.2	8.2	13.0	11.3
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	15.9	4.3	15.5	4.5	17.1	4.9	12.3	3.1	17.0	5.9
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	11.9	1.5	14.6	1.9	13.0	1.4	8.1	1.0	12.8	2.3
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	6.2	0.5	6.5	0.4	7.3	0.6	3.7	0.5	8.6	0.7
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	5.5	0.4	5.6	0.3	7.2	0.4	4.2	0.5	9.5	0.8
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	2.4	0.2	2.7	0.4	2.5	0.3	1.8	0.1	2.7	0.2
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	0.8		0.8		1.0		0.4		1.3	0.1
\$25,000 and over.....	0.4		0.4		0.6	0.1	0.2		0.5	
Median income for persons with income ¹	\$3,608	\$1,146	\$4,004	\$1,450	\$3,923	\$1,250	\$2,602	\$872	\$4,142	\$1,265
Median income for year-round full-time workers ²	\$4,462	\$2,828	\$4,646	\$2,851	\$4,691	\$2,900	\$3,710	\$2,493	\$5,209	\$3,290

¹ For definition of median, see headnote, table 24, p. 27.

² Those who worked 35 hours or more for 50 weeks or more during previous year.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-60, No. 27.

No. 407.—MEDIAN MONEY INCOME OF PERSONS, BY SEX, URBAN (BY SIZE OF PLACE) AND RURAL: 1954 TO 1956

[Persons 14 years old and over. Based on sample. See Technical Note, p. 201. For definition of median, see headnote, table 24, p. 27]

RESIDENCE AND SIZE OF PLACE	1954			1955			1956		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
United States.....	\$2,301	\$3,199	\$1,161	\$2,323	\$3,354	\$1,116	\$2,432	\$3,608	\$1,146
Urban, total.....	2,608	3,569	1,386	2,654	3,742	1,347	2,786	4,010	1,402
Urbanized areas.....	2,781	3,711	1,509	2,875	3,903	1,475	3,019	4,148	1,532
Areas of 1,000,000 or more.....	2,937	3,796	1,685	3,082	4,040	1,686	3,230	4,317	1,766
Areas of 250,000 to 999,999.....	2,710	3,755	1,360	2,639	3,678	1,420	2,761	3,829	1,412
Areas of less than 250,000.....	2,433	3,476	1,271	2,525	3,811	1,108	2,642	4,014	1,391
Places not in urbanized areas.....	2,185	3,181	1,090	2,151	3,289	1,066	2,293	3,580	1,047
Places of 25,000 or more.....	2,341	3,279	1,301	2,452	3,696	1,363	2,552	3,782	1,290
Places of less than 25,000.....	2,134	3,141	1,020	2,048	3,182	973	2,175	3,529	980
Rural nonfarm.....	2,149	3,066	868	2,316	3,399	867	2,371	3,502	871
Rural farm.....	1,044	1,342	499	989	1,324	470	1,029	1,461	468

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-60, Nos. 19, 23, and 27.

No. 408.—MONEY INCOME OF PERSONS—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF RECIPIENTS BY INCOME LEVEL, BY SEX, FARM AND NONFARM: 1945 TO 1956

[Persons 14 years old and over. Based on sample. See Technical Note, p. 201]

ITEM	MALE						FEMALE					
	1945	1950	1953	1954	1955	1956	1945	1950	1953	1954	1955	1956
UNITED STATES												
Total persons.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percent with income.....	89.5	90.1	91.3	90.2	92.1	91.9	45.1	43.2	46.4	46.4	49.3	51.9
Percent without income.....	10.5	9.9	8.7	9.8	7.9	8.1	54.9	56.8	53.6	53.6	50.7	48.1
Percent of those with income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss.....	0.6	0.7	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
\$1 to \$999.....	28.1	20.0	17.0	17.4	17.3	16.5	54.6	51.5	45.8	46.1	47.0	46.6
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	26.0	16.4	12.4	13.8	12.8	11.7	33.2	23.6	21.4	21.4	20.6	19.3
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	23.9	21.6	15.0	14.1	13.2	12.1	9.7	18.1	18.1	16.8	15.8	15.7
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	13.2	20.9	19.3	18.4	16.5	14.8	1.4	4.5	9.9	10.7	10.7	11.0
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	3.8	9.6	14.8	14.6	15.8	15.9	0.4	1.2	2.3	2.6	3.4	4.3

No. 410.—MONEY INCOME OF PERSONS—RECIPIENTS AND MEDIAN INCOME, BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP AND SEX: 1956

[Employment and occupation status of recipients as of March 1957. Persons 14 years old and over. Based on sample. See Technical Note, p. 201]

MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP	MALE				FEMALE			
	Recipients		Median income		Recipients		Median income	
	Total	With income	For recipients with income ¹	For year-round, full-time workers ²	Total	With income	For recipients with income ¹	For year-round, full-time workers ²
Total.....	56,591	52,016	\$3,608	\$4,462	61,304	31,823	\$1,146	\$2,828
Employed as civilians.....	43,273	42,518	4,093	4,487	20,592	18,258	2,081	2,855
Professional, technical, and kindred workers.....	4,141	4,084	5,772	6,126	2,436	2,229	3,133	3,694
Self-employed ³	632	620	9,496	10,400	135	110	(4)	(4)
Salaried.....	3,509	3,464	5,661	5,968	2,301	2,110	3,178	3,730
Farmers and farm managers.....	3,064	3,026	1,510	1,680	139	125	(4)	(4)
Managers, officials, and proprietors, excluding farm.....	5,598	5,557	5,535	5,816	1,080	893	2,489	2,835

No. 412.—NATIONAL WEALTH, BY TYPE OF ASSET, IN CURRENT DOLLARS:
1900 TO 1955

In billions of dollars. Data should be recorded as approximate only. Consideration for methods of

NO. 413.—NATIONAL REPRODUCIBLE TANGIBLE ASSETS AND NET FOREIGN ASSETS,
IN CONSTANT DOLLARS: 1900 TO 1955

[In billions of dollars. Data should be regarded as approximative only. Consult source for methods and sources used to derive these estimates. See text, p. 301]

YEAR	REPRODUCIBLE TANGIBLE ASSETS								
	Total	Structures ¹						Institutional	Government
		Total	Nonfarm		Mining (under-ground)	Farm			
			Residential	Nonresidential					
1929 PRICES									
1900.....	122.6	73.0	33.1	24.9	0.8	6.8	2.3	5.1	
1905.....	146.2	87.5	37.3	31.0	1.1	7.9	2.9	7.2	
1910.....	175.8	106.1	45.0	37.2	1.5	8.9	3.5	10.0	
1915.....	202.6	123.8	52.7	41.0	2.0	10.2	4.0	13.3	
1920.....	230.2	133.0	56.5	43.7	3.1	12.1	4.2	14.0	
1925.....									
1925.....	273.3	163.0	75.1	48.8	3.8	12.2	4.8	18.3	
1930.....	322.7	197.2	90.7	58.2	4.3	12.3	5.8	25.8	
1935.....	297.1	189.5	85.1	52.9	4.1	10.8	5.4	31.2	
1940.....	320.0	193.6	87.6	49.2	4.7	10.4	5.0	36.7	
1945 ²	331.5	185.3	84.0	44.5	5.2	10.1	4.4	37.2	
1947-49 PRICES									
1945 ²	616.1	402.0	194.7	81.6	11.3	22.2	11.6	80.7	
1950.....	753.3	442.3	216.0	89.5	14.2	23.0	12.6	85.1	
1955.....	906.0	520.5	253.0	103.4	18.7	27.6	15.5	102.4	

YEAR	REPRODUCIBLE TANGIBLE ASSETS—continued							Net foreign assets
	Equipment ¹		Inventories ²				Monetary gold and silver	
	Pro-ducer durables	Con-sumer durables	Private			Public		
			Livestock	Crop	Nonfarm			
1929 PRICES								
1900.....	13.5	16.6	6.4	2.6	9.2	0.0	1.3	-4.7
1905.....	18.2	19.9	6.7	3.0	9.3	0.0	1.7	-3.8
1910.....	23.1	23.7	6.6	3.2	11.2	0.0	1.9	-3.5
1915.....	28.5	25.8	7.2	3.6	13.1	0.0	2.5	-0.5
1920.....	32.4	28.2	7.2	4.1	21.5	0.2	3.1	5.1
1925.....								
1925.....	34.7	35.4	6.5	3.3	25.9	0.1	4.5	9.4
1930.....	39.6	43.9	6.6	2.8	28.2	0.1	4.5	13.1
1935.....	32.2	37.6	6.4	3.0	21.6	0.4	6.4	7.5
1940.....	36.2	47.0	6.7	3.4	27.2	2.0	13.4	0.9
1945 ²	42.6	46.9	7.2	3.9	30.8	2.1	12.7	0.8
1947-49 PRICES								
1945 ²	61.5	57.5	14.9	7.9	46.9	3.7	21.7	-2.7
1950.....	90.3	100.8	14.0	7.9	62.0	2.5	24.5	12.0
1955.....	123.5	133.9	15.0	8.4	72.7	8.4	23.6	12.6

¹ Estimates derived by "perpetual inventory" method which is intended to reflect reproduction cost of different types of assets. Estimates are obtained by: (1) Reducing each year's gross capital expenditures in current prices to 1929 (or 1947-49) price level by means of appropriate construction cost or wholesale price indices; (2) depreciating gross capital expenditures in accordance with an assumed length of life for different price indices; (3) thus obtaining net capital expenditures for each year in 1929 (or 1947-49) prices; (3) cumulating net capital expenditures for as many years backwards as corresponds to the assumed length of life of the type of asset involved.

² Estimates reflect book values reduced by means of wholesale price indices.

³ 1945 estimates differ from one another not only because of changes in base period (1929 vs. 1947-49) of deflator used but also because of minor changes in sources of data and methods of estimation used.

Source: For 1900 to 1945 (1929 prices), R. W. Goldsmith, *A Study of Saving in the United States*, Princeton University Press, 1956, Vol. III, Table W-1; for 1945 (1947-49 prices) to 1955, National Bureau of Economic Research, preliminary estimates by Raymond W. Goldsmith.

Section 12

Prices

This section presents indexes of wholesale, retail, and consumer prices. Average prices are also shown for selected commodities. The primary sources of these data are the publications of the Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, which include: *Monthly Labor Review*; *Handbook of Labor Statistics*; *Consumer Price Index* (monthly); *Retail Food Prices by Cities* (monthly); *Retail Prices and Indexes of Fuels and Electricity* (monthly); *Wholesale (Primary Market) Price Index* (monthly); and *Wholesale Prices* (annually). The Agricultural Marketing Service prepares indexes of prices received and prices paid by farmers (see text, p. 610).

The Bureau of Labor Statistics prepares weekly and monthly indexes of wholesale prices, a daily index based on spot market prices of 22 commodities; and indexes of consumer prices for urban wage-earner and clerical-worker families for the United States, based on 46 cities, and individually for 20 large cities, as well as component indexes for food and other groups.

Wholesale price index.—This index, dating from 1890, is the oldest continuous statistical series published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics. It is designed to measure average changes in prices of commodities sold in primary markets in the United States.

The index has undergone 4 major revisions. The latest revised index (see *Monthly Labor Review*, February 1952), based on 1947-49=100, is the official index for January 1952 and all subsequent months. The index beginning with data for 1947 is based on nearly 2,000 commodity price series instead of the 900 included in the earlier index. Prices used in constructing the index are collected directly from sellers, if possible, and apply as nearly as practicable to the first large-volume commercial transaction for each commodity—i. e., the manufacturer's or other producer's selling price, the importer's selling price, the selling price on an organized exchange or at a central market. Respondents are asked to report prices f. o. b. point of production if possible.

For the 1947-54 period, the weights used in the index represent the total net selling value including the value of sales for export. f. o. b. production point, less interplant

transfers, but plus the value of imports for consumption, for the producing and processing sector of the economy in continental United States for the year 1947 (adjusted for price change to the average of 1947-49). Beginning in January 1955, the weights used are based on data for the average of the years 1952 and 1953.

The all-commodities wholesale price index series on a base 1947-49=100 has been extended back to 1890. Monthly indexes on the same base are available for most of the major groups of commodities from January 1926. They are available on a 1926=100 base by groups from January 1890 and by subgroups beginning with 1913. The index 1926=100 is the official index for December 1951 and all earlier dates.

Consumer price index.—This index measures the average change in prices of goods and services purchased by city wage-earner and clerical-worker families. The weights used in calculating the index are based on studies of actual expenditures by families of wage earners and clerical workers. The quantities and qualities of the items in the "market basket" remain the same between consecutive pricing periods, so that the index measures the effect of price change only on the cost of living of these families.

Note.—This section presents data for the most recent year or period available on March 31, 1958, when the material was organized and sent to the printer. In a few instances, more recent data were added later.

The index does not measure changes in the total amount families spend for living; city indexes do not measure relative differences in prices or living costs between cities.

A study conducted during 1917-19 provided the weights used from 1913 to 1935. Since then, there have been three major revisions of this index, which involved bringing the "market basket" of goods and services up to date and improving the sample

FIG. XIX.—WHOLESALE PRICE INDEXES: 1926 TO 1957

[1947-49=100. Prices in primary markets. See tables 414 and 416]

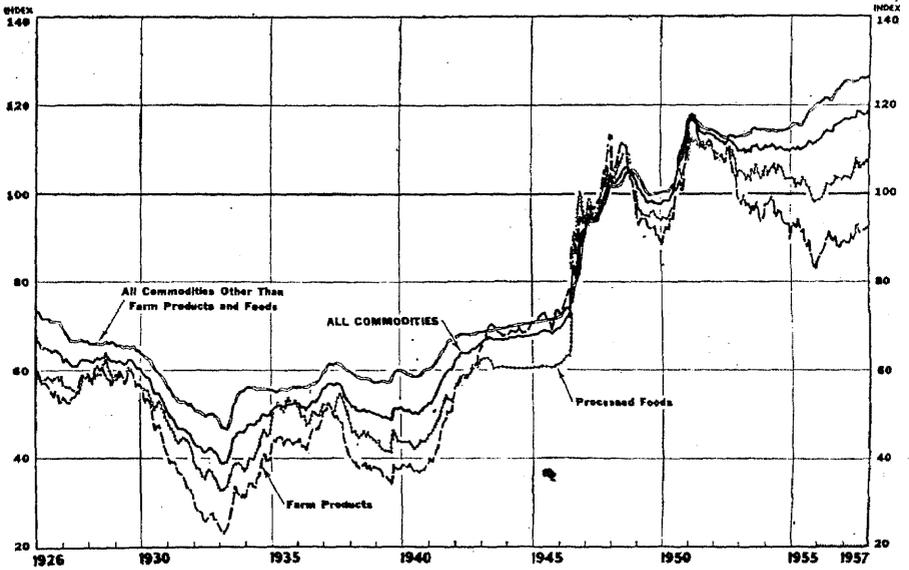
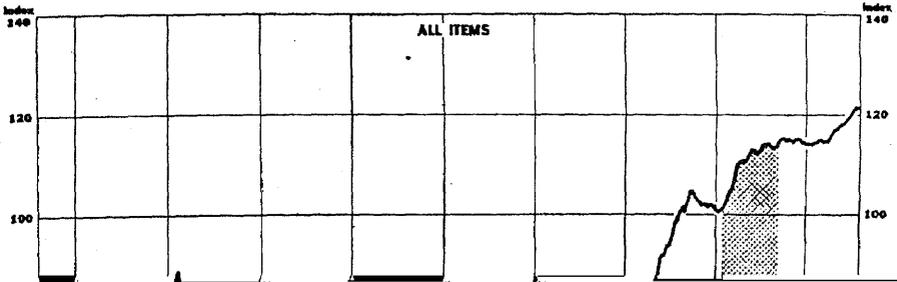


FIG. XX.—CONSUMER PRICE INDEX: 1913 TO 1957

[1947-49=100. See table 419]



No. 414.—WHOLESALE PRICE INDEXES FOR ALL COMMODITIES, AND FOR ALL COMMODITIES OTHER THAN FARM PRODUCTS AND FOODS: 1926 TO 1958

[1947-49=100. This index is the official price index, beginning with January 1952. See text, p. 325]

YEAR	All commodities	All, other than farm products and foods	YEAR AND MONTH	All commodities	All, other than farm products and foods	YEAR AND MONTH	All commodities	All, other than farm products and foods
1926.....	65.0	71.5	1946.....	78.7	78.3	1956—Con.		
1927.....	62.0	67.2	1947.....	96.4	95.3	November.....	115.9	124.2

No. 416.—WHOLESALE PRICE INDEXES, BY COMMODITIES: 1947 TO 1958
[1947-49=100. See headnote, table 414]

COMMODITY GROUP	1947	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957		1958, March
						Average	March	
All commodities.....	96.4	103.1	110.3	110.7	114.3	117.6	116.9	119.7
All commodities other than farm products and foods.....	95.3	105.0	114.5	117.0	122.2	125.6	125.4	125.7
Special groups:								
All foods.....	98.1	98.5	103.6	101.0	100.8	104.0	101.0	112.4
Special metals and metal prod.....	91.3	109.7	125.9	132.9	143.3	146.9	146.5	146.9
Building materials.....	94.0	109.5	120.2	125.5	130.6	130.6	130.5	129.4
Farm products.....	100.0	97.5	95.6	89.6	88.4	90.9	88.8	100.5
Fresh and dried fruits and vegetables.....	98.4	91.4	99.2	104.1	104.2	103.6	94.1	143.1
Grains.....	110.9	89.7	91.5	87.0	87.0	84.1	87.5	82.2
Livestock and live poultry.....	97.6	99.0	85.5	75.8	71.3	80.2	76.6	95.8
Plant and animal fibers.....	97.4	116.2	106.2	102.4	102.8	104.0	104.0	101.7
Fluid milk.....	98.1	88.7	91.1	91.5	94.5	96.0	95.6	95.7
Eggs.....	96.0	84.9	79.9	85.7	81.9	77.2	63.8	93.6
Hay, hayseeds, and oilseeds.....	107.0	89.8	93.1	84.9	82.6	82.0	85.1	79.4
Other farm products.....	96.1	127.8	171.2	142.5	146.9	144.6	146.0	143.4
Processed foods.....	98.2	99.8	105.3	101.7	101.7	105.6	103.7	110.7
Cereal and bakery products.....	100.6	99.0	113.9	116.2	115.2	116.9	116.7	117.8
Meats, poultry, and fish.....	94.4	101.5	91.9	84.8	81.6	91.9	84.6	105.9
Dairy products and ice cream.....	96.1	94.8	106.1	106.1	108.6	111.7	111.3	113.4
Canned, frozen, fruits and vegetables.....	100.4	99.8	104.5	105.5	107.9	103.0	105.9	106.8
Sugar and confectionery.....	100.8	97.6	112.4	110.5	109.8	113.4	112.3	114.4
Packaged beverage materials.....	89.5	148.3	212.0	180.1	192.7	183.1	190.9	168.4
Animal fats and oils.....	119.9	71.6	93.0	67.7	69.8	75.6	78.8	73.7
Crude vegetable oils.....	122.1	75.6	68.7	62.2	68.5	65.7	67.6	63.6
Refined vegetable oils.....	119.8	75.1	75.4	71.2	73.4	70.1	78.2	70.9
Vegetable oil end products.....	109.8	82.4	85.0	81.4	86.3	86.1	89.2	85.8
Other processed foods.....	93.8	118.1	103.2	99.6	96.8	95.5	95.1	96.4
Textile products and apparel.....	100.1	99.2	95.2	95.3	95.3	95.4	95.4	94.0
Cotton products.....	103.1	99.5	89.2	91.5	93.0	90.7	91.1	89.0
Wool products.....	90.6	112.9	109.1	104.7	103.7	109.5	109.0	102.8
Man-made fiber textile products.....	96.6	95.3	85.7	86.6	81.4	82.0	81.7	81.0

No. 416.—WHOLESALE PRICE INDEXES, BY COMMODITIES: 1947 TO 1958—Con.

[1947-49=100]

COMMODITY GROUP	1947	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957		1958, March
						Average	March	
Pulp, paper, and allied products	98.6	100.9	116.3	119.3	127.2	129.6	128.7	130.5
Woodpulp.....	95.6	95.6	109.6	112.9	117.7	118.8	118.0	121.2
Wastepaper.....	148.3	119.5	80.4	110.7	112.3	77.2	75.4	75.3
Paper.....	93.4	106.5	126.6	120.8	137.3	141.9	140.1	143.0
Paperboard.....	99.2	105.0	124.5	127.1	134.8	136.3	136.2	136.2
Converted paper and paperboard prod.....	109.5	97.7	112.0	113.9	123.1	126.1	125.6	127.2
Building paper and board.....	93.0	107.6	127.7	130.9	136.9	141.5	141.1	142.5
Metals and metal products	91.3	110.3	128.0	136.6	148.4	151.2	151.0	149.8
Iron and steel.....	89.7	113.1	132.9	140.6	154.7	166.2	163.8	167.3
Nonferrous metals.....	95.6	104.1	124.2	142.7	156.1	137.4	143.2	127.0
Metal containers.....	90.6	109.2	130.6	132.9	141.6	151.2	148.0	155.7
Hardware.....	92.9	114.2	139.3	146.4	155.9	164.9	162.2	168.9
Plumbing equipment.....	94.7	108.2	118.4	125.4	133.9	130.2	132.0	124.8
Heating equipment.....	95.3	105.1	114.3	115.0	119.0	122.1	121.6	121.0
Fabricated structural metal prod.....	96.8	104.2	117.1	122.5	132.6	133.8	133.4	134.5
Fabricated nonstructural metal prod.....	84.3	115.6	125.9	128.2	135.1	144.7	142.8	146.7
Machinery and motive products	92.5	108.6	124.6	128.4	137.8	146.1	144.8	149.2
Agricultural machinery and equip.....	90.3	110.7	122.2	123.2	127.6	133.5	132.2	138.3
Construction machinery and equip.....	90.0	111.5	131.6	137.1	148.6	160.0	156.7	165.4
Metalworking machinery and equip.....	93.6	112.0	133.2	142.5	156.4	167.0	164.9	170.7
General purpose machinery and equip.....	92.6	110.3	128.2	134.0	147.5	157.6	155.9	159.4
Miscellaneous machinery.....	93.8	107.4	125.5	129.2	137.0	145.2	143.3	148.9
Electrical machinery and equip.....	96.1	106.4	126.2	128.2	138.4	149.0	147.5	151.3
Motor vehicles.....	91.3	107.2	119.3	122.9	128.8	135.4	134.6	139.1
Furniture and other household durables	95.6	105.3	115.4	115.9	119.1	122.2	121.9	123.5
Household furniture.....	95.6	105.2	113.3	114.0	119.0	122.5	122.2	122.8
Commercial furniture.....	94.6	109.7	126.7	132.0	141.8	150.4	146.9	154.2
Floor coverings.....	95.7	115.0	123.2	126.4	131.1	133.4	134.3	129.8
Household appliances.....	97.1	101.9	109.6	106.8	105.5	105.5	106.8	105.3
Radio receivers and phonographs.....			95.6	92.6	90.3			
Television receivers.....			71.2	69.1	69.7			
Television, radio receivers, and phonographs.....	96.3	96.8	(¹)	93.0	93.1	94.4	93.1	94.7
Other household durable goods.....	93.4	108.7	130.1	133.5	140.9	148.3	147.0	155.0
Nonmetallic minerals, structural	93.9	106.9	120.9	124.2	129.6	134.6	133.2	135.3
Flat glass.....	95.0	107.4	124.4	128.0	133.4	135.7	135.7	135.7
Concrete ingredients.....	93.0	106.8	121.0	124.8	130.6	136.0	135.1	133.7
Concrete products.....	96.1	105.5	117.5	118.6	123.0	126.4	125.7	128.0
Structural clay products.....	93.3	112.6	133.1	140.1	148.0	154.0	150.8	155.5
Gypsum products.....	94.5	104.6	122.1	122.1	127.1	127.1	127.1	133.1
Prepared asphalt roofing.....	94.1	101.3	104.0	106.1	111.7	122.3	118.2	105.6
Other nonmetallic minerals.....	93.7	106.8	120.1	121.2	123.4	128.0	127.5	131.1
Tobacco manufactures and bottled beverages	97.2	103.5	120.6	121.6	122.3	126.1	124.1	128.0
Cigarettes.....	94.3	108.4	124.0	124.0	124.0	129.4	124.0	134.8
Cigars.....	99.4	100.9	103.6	103.9	104.2	105.0	105.1	106.0
Other tobacco manufactures.....	96.0	105.3	121.0	121.8	122.8	136.0	126.0	139.7
Alcoholic beverages.....	97.4	101.9	114.4	114.6	115.8	119.5	119.0	120.3
Nonalcoholic beverages.....	99.6	101.0	142.3	148.1	148.3	149.2	149.0	149.3
Miscellaneous products	100.8	96.6	102.5	92.0	91.0	89.6	92.0	94.3
Toys, sporting goods, small arms, and ammunition.....	97.1	106.9	113.2	113.5	116.1	117.7	117.5	119.1
Manufactured animal feeds.....	103.4	91.4	96.0	75.7	72.0	67.3	72.0	74.6
Notions and accessories.....	103.2	92.0	95.0	92.1	95.3	97.3	96.7	97.5
Jewelry, watches, photo. equip.....	99.9	97.4	102.7	103.7	104.9	107.5	107.6	107.4
Other miscellaneous products.....	94.1	108.6	121.0	121.6	124.1	128.4	126.5	131.9

¹ Not available.Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; monthly and annual reports, *Wholesale Prices*; and *Monthly Labor Review*.

No. 417.—WHOLESALE PRICE INDEXES, BY STAGE OF PRODUCTION: 1947 TO 1957

[1947-49=100. These indexes are a regrouping of the regular Wholesale Price Index Series to show price movements at various levels of production and in the various sectors of the economy. The new series comprise three major categories: (a) raw or crude materials; (b) intermediate materials for further processing; compo-

STAGE OF PRODUCTION	1947	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
All commodities.....	96.4	103.1	114.8	111.6	110.1	110.3	110.7	114.3	117.6
Crude materials for further processing.....	98.6	101.8	116.9	107.4	99.2	98.3	94.5	95.0	97.2
Foodstuffs and feedstuffs.....	100.7	97.0	112.3	105.7	94.6	94.7	85.7	84.0	87.7
Nonfood materials, except fuel.....	96.0	111.0	128.1	110.9	106.2	104.2	110.1	114.2	112.5
For manufacturing.....	95.1	111.2	128.6	110.8	105.8	103.6	109.6	113.6	111.5
For construction.....	93.0	106.8	113.0	113.0	117.4	121.0	124.9	130.6	136.0
Fuel.....	89.4	104.6	106.5	107.2	111.0	106.0	105.8	113.3	119.7
For manufacturing.....	89.3	104.5	106.2	106.9	110.5	105.5	105.4	113.0	119.4

No. 419.—CONSUMER PRICE INDEX—ALL ITEMS AND COMMODITY GROUPS: 1913
TO 1958

[1947-49=100. The Consumer Price Index from 1913 to December 1952 is rebased according to new groupings from adjusted series indexes on 1935-39=100 formerly published. For detailed explanation, see text, p. 325. These indexes include a correction of new unit bias in the rent index from 1940 to December 1949 and adjusted population and commodity weights beginning with indexes for January 1950. These adjustments make a continuous comparable series]

YEAR	All items	Food ¹	Rent	Ap- parel	YEAR	All items	Food ¹	Rent	Ap- parel	YEAR	All items	Food ¹	Rent	Ap- parel
1913..	42.3	39.6	76.6	36.2	1924..	73.1	60.8	125.9	65.3	1935..	58.7	49.7	78.2	50.6
1914..	42.9	40.5	76.6	36.5	1925..	75.0	65.8	126.4	64.0	1936..	59.3	50.1	80.1	51.0
1915..	43.4	40.0	77.2	37.3	1926..	75.6	68.0	125.2	63.0	1937..	61.4	52.1	83.8	53.7
1916..	46.6	45.0	78.1	40.9	1927..	74.2	65.5	123.2	61.8	1938..	60.3	48.4	86.5	53.4
1917..	54.8	57.9	77.4	49.2	1928..	73.3	64.8	120.3	60.9	1939..	59.4	47.1	86.6	52.5
1918..	64.3	66.5	78.8	66.6	1929..	73.3	65.6	117.4	60.3	1940..	59.9	47.8	86.9	53.2
1919..	74.0	74.2	85.3	88.2	1930..	71.4	62.4	114.2	58.9	1941..	62.0	52.2	88.4	55.6
										1942..	69.7	61.3	90.4	54.0

No. 420.—CONSUMER PRICE INDEX—ALL ITEMS, 1920 TO 1957, AND COMMODITY GROUPS, 1957, BY CITIES

[1947-49=100. As of December except where noted. For detailed explanation, see text, p. 325, and headnote, table 419]

CITY	ALL ITEMS								
	1920	1929	1939	1950	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
United States (46 cities) 1.....	82.7	73.4	59.6	106.9	114.9	114.3	114.7	118.0	121.6
Atlanta.....	89.4	73.5	58.2	² 108.5	117.1	115.7	117.1	119.5	122.4
Baltimore.....	75.2	68.8	57.5	106.5	114.5	114.8	115.8	119.5	122.1
Boston.....	87.0	77.0	60.8	106.3	³ 113.8	³ 113.5	³ 114.5	³ 119.3	³ 122.0
Chicago.....	80.8	75.9	58.6	107.7	116.4	117.0	118.5	121.0	125.6
Cincinnati.....	78.0	72.6	58.3	105.9	114.6	113.3	114.2	117.5	120.8
Cleveland.....	81.1	69.3	59.2	² 105.4	² 115.5	² 115.3	² 116.2	² 120.0	² 123.3
Detroit.....	89.4	73.9	59.1	107.4	116.4	116.2	116.7	120.2	123.3

No. 421.—CONSUMER PRICE INDEX—RESIDENTIAL RENTS IN SPECIFIED LARGE CITIES, GROUPED BY DATE OF RENT DECONTROL: 1947 to 1957

[1947-49=100. Annual average]

CITY	Date of decontrol ¹	1947	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Houston.....	October 1949.....	91.4	126.4	131.1	134.2	137.4	138.7	138.1	138.5	138.7
Los Angeles.....	December 1950.....	92.3	114.0	125.4	130.6	135.6	138.7	139.5	141.8	143.7
Portland, Oreg.....	do.....	94.7	108.2	117.6	124.1	127.4	129.1	130.4	132.2	135.4
Atlanta.....	October 1952.....	90.6	113.6	117.2	121.4	128.5	131.0	133.5	135.1	136.2
Detroit.....	do.....	94.6	106.3	109.5	116.1	120.7	138.2	141.1	144.8	147.6
Seattle.....	do.....	93.2	109.2	115.1	123.1	131.3	135.2	137.4	139.0	141.9
Seranton.....	May 1953.....	95.9	107.0	112.0	116.6	119.8	122.9	123.9	125.4	127.3
Cincinnati.....	do.....	95.1	104.8	108.7	112.3	124.7	129.1	132.2	135.8	139.8
Chicago.....	July 1953.....	92.4	109.2	113.3	117.9	130.2	142.7	150.7	150.0	160.3
Cleveland.....	do.....	95.4	107.3	112.1	118.3	129.4	140.6	144.2	150.6	157.0
Kansas City, Mo.....	do.....	92.9	112.3	115.9	120.2	127.6	135.0	138.3	139.2	139.9
Minneapolis.....	do.....	92.8	109.7	114.8	119.1	125.0	138.9	141.6	145.7	149.3
Pittsburgh.....	do.....	95.4	105.3	108.5	113.2	118.4	123.2	124.5	125.8	127.7
St. Louis.....	do.....	94.3	106.9	110.5	115.1	122.8	133.5	136.5	139.5	142.5

NO. 424.—AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF SELECTED FOODS: 1913 TO 1958

[Mid-month prices in cents per pound except for milk (cents per quart), eggs and oranges (cents per dozen), and tomatoes (cents per No. 2 can through September 1954, No. 303 can thereafter). Data are averages of prices reported by retail dealers in cities included in the Retail Food Index. (See headnote, table 426.) Number of cities also varies slightly according to availability of prices for each item. Sales taxes not included after 1945. Prices for individual cities combined with use of population weights]

YEAR AND MONTH	Wheat flour	Corn meal	Bread, white	Round steak	Chuck roast	Pork chops	Bacon, sliced	Ham, whole	Lamb, leg	Chickens, fryers, ready-to-cook	Butter	Cheese
1913.....	3.3	3.0	5.6	22.3	16.0	21.0	27.0	-----	18.9	(1)	38.3	22.1
1920.....	8.1	6.5	11.5	39.5	26.2	42.3	52.3	-----	39.3	(1)	70.1	41.6
1925.....	6.1	5.4	9.3	36.2	22.8	37.0	47.1	-----	38.6	(1)	55.2	37.5
1929.....	5.1	5.3	8.8	46.0	31.4	37.5	43.9	-----	40.2	(1)	55.5	39.5
1930.....	4.6	5.3	8.6	42.6	28.6	36.2	42.5	-----	35.1	(1)	46.4	36.6
1933.....	3.9	3.5	7.1	25.7	16.0	19.8	22.6	-----	21.8	(1)	27.8	23.9
1935.....	5.1	4.6	8.3	36.0	24.0	36.1	41.3	-----	29.7	(1)	36.0	27.0
1940.....	4.3	4.2	8.0	36.4	23.5	27.9	27.3	-----	24.3	(1)	36.0	25.9
1945.....	6.4	6.4	8.8	40.6	28.1	37.1	41.1	-----	34.7	(1)	50.7	35.6
1950.....	9.8	9.0	14.3	63.6	61.6	75.4	63.7	62.0	74.4	59.5	72.9	51.8
1951.....	10.4	9.6	15.7	109.3	74.1	79.4	67.2	65.5	33.1	61.8	81.9	59.1
1952.....	10.5	10.4	16.0	111.2	73.5	80.3	64.9	65.2	31.7	60.7	85.5	60.7
1953.....	10.5	12.6	16.4	61.5	52.9	82.7	78.5	60.7	72.2	59.7	79.0	59.8
1954.....	10.7	12.6	17.2	60.7	51.4	86.3	81.7	70.0	71.1	53.8	72.4	57.6
1955.....	10.8	12.6	17.7	60.3	50.1	79.3	65.9	60.5	68.1	57.4	70.9	57.7
1956.....	10.6	12.6	17.9	68.2	48.4	78.2	57.3	(1)	68.7	(1)	72.1	57.2
1957.....	10.9	12.7	18.8	63.6	52.5	86.6	73.8	63.1	71.3	46.9	74.3	57.6
March.....	10.9	12.7	18.7	67.1	48.7	81.4	67.7	61.7	67.2	48.0	74.1	57.5
June.....	10.9	12.8	18.8	64.0	52.2	62.7	74.9	63.6	73.9	48.5	73.8	57.6
September.....	11.0	12.8	18.9	68.9	55.1	90.8	85.4	64.3	72.7	47.2	74.6	57.8
December.....	10.9	12.8	19.0	60.9	56.3	85.2	70.4	64.3	72.3	44.4	74.9	57.8
1958, March.....	11.1	12.8	19.1	103.1	64.1	80.5	77.1	63.4	77.5	49.9	74.9	58.3

YEAR AND MONTH	Milk, fresh (delivered)	Eggs	Bananas	Oranges	Cabbage	Onions	Potatoes	Canned tomatoes	Prunes, dried	Coffee ²	Lard	Sugar
1913.....	8.9	34.5	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.7	-----	-----	29.8	15.8	5.5
1920.....	16.7	68.1	12.6	63.2	6.4	7.1	6.3	14.8	28.1	47.0	29.5	19.4
1925.....	13.9	55.4	10.8	57.1	5.2	7.0	3.6	13.2	17.1	50.4	23.0	7.0
1929.....	14.4	62.7	9.7	44.7	5.3	6.7	3.2	12.8	15.3	47.9	18.1	6.4
1930.....	14.1	44.5	9.1	57.1	6.6	5.0	3.6	12.1	16.1	39.5	16.8	6.1
1933.....	10.4	28.8	6.9	27.3	4.0	3.5	2.3	9.1	9.5	26.4	8.9	5.3
1935.....	11.7	37.6	6.4	32.0	3.9	5.1	1.9	10.2	11.1	25.7	19.5	5.7
1940.....	12.8	33.1	6.4	20.1	3.4	4.5	2.4	8.5	9.7	21.2	9.4	5.2
1945.....	15.6	58.1	10.4	48.5	6.1	6.9	4.9	12.2	17.5	30.5	18.8	6.7
1950.....	20.6	60.4	16.3	49.3	5.9	6.8	4.6	14.7	24.6	79.4	19.1	9.7
1951.....	23.1	73.7	16.3	48.7	8.6	7.9	5.1	18.8	27.4	86.8	24.6	10.1
1952.....	24.2	67.3	16.4	50.6	9.4	11.3	7.6	17.6	(3)	86.8	18.4	10.3
1953.....	23.4	69.8	16.8	49.0	7.2	8.6	5.4	17.6	29.1	89.2	20.2	10.6
1954.....	23.0	58.5	16.8	55.4	6.9	7.3	5.3	(3)	30.8	110.8	26.2	10.5
1955.....	23.1	60.6	17.0	52.8	8.3	8.1	5.6	15.1	33.7	93.0	20.8	10.4
1956.....	24.2	60.2	16.8	58.3	7.9	9.5	6.8	15.2	35.7	103.4	19.8	10.0
1957.....	25.0	57.3	17.3	57.9	8.7	9.5	5.7	15.0	33.9	101.7	22.7	11.0
March.....	24.6	50.5	16.3	54.6	9.6	8.4	5.5	14.9	34.4	106.3	22.9	11.0
June.....	24.4	47.9	18.1	55.6	8.7	13.0	5.9	14.9	34.4	102.4	22.3	11.0
September.....	25.3	64.9	17.8	63.9	8.4	8.2	5.6	15.1	33.3	99.3	23.0	11.1
December.....	25.8	66.6	15.9	57.2	8.3	8.4	5.8	15.4	32.9	95.0	22.5	11.1
1958, March.....	25.6	63.2	16.9	68.0	12.0	11.0	7.3	16.6	33.0	93.4	22.4	11.1

¹ Not available.² Beginning 1956, vacuum pack only; not comparable with earlier data.³ Insufficient reports for annual average.Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Handbook of Labor Statistics*, Serial No. R1172, and *Monthly Labor Review*.

No. 425.—INDEXES OF RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD, BY SUBGROUPS: 1947 TO 1958

[1947-49=100. See text, p. 326. See earlier issues of *Statistical Abstract* for indexes based on 1935-39=100 and for more detailed groups from 1935 to 1952]

GROUP	Avg.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Total food:¹													
1947	95.9	91.0	90.2	93.8	93.1	92.9	94.3	95.6	97.3	100.7	99.8	100.3	102.4
1950	101.2	97.0	95.5	97.3	97.7	98.9	100.5	103.1	103.9	104.0	104.3	104.4	107.1
1953	112.8	113.1	111.5	111.7	111.5	112.1	113.7	113.8	114.1	113.8	113.6	112.0	112.3
1954	112.6	113.1	112.6	112.1	112.4	113.3	113.8	114.6	113.9	112.4	111.8	111.1	110.4
1955	110.9	110.6	110.8	110.8	111.2	111.1	111.3	112.1	111.2	111.6	110.8	109.8	109.5
1956	111.7	109.2	108.8	109.0	109.6	111.0	113.2	114.8	113.1	113.1	113.1	112.9	112.9
1957	115.4	112.8	113.6	113.2	113.8	114.6	116.2	117.4	117.9	117.0	116.4	116.0	116.1
1958	118.2	118.7	120.8	121.6	121.6	121.6	121.6	121.6	121.6	121.6	121.6	121.6	121.6
Total food at home:													
1947	112.5	112.9	111.1	111.3	111.1	111.7	113.7	113.8	114.1	113.5	113.3	111.4	111.7
1950	111.9	112.6	112.0	111.4	111.8	112.8	113.3	114.2	113.3	111.6	110.9	110.1	109.2
1955	109.7	109.4	109.6	109.7	110.1	110.0	110.3	111.1	110.0	110.4	109.4	108.2	107.9
1956	110.2	107.5	107.1	107.3	107.9	109.5	112.1	113.8	111.8	111.7	111.7	111.3	111.2
1957	113.8	111.1	112.0	111.4	112.1	113.0	114.7	116.1	116.6	115.5	114.7	114.1	114.3
1958	116.7	117.2	119.6	120.5	120.5	120.5	120.5	120.5	120.5	120.5	120.5	120.5	120.5
Cereals and bakery products:													
1947	94.0	86.8	87.2	89.6	92.8	93.3	93.5	93.8	94.2	95.5	97.0	101.6	103.1
1950	104.5	102.2	102.3	102.3	102.4	102.7	102.7	103.8	106.2	107.0	107.2	107.4	107.5
1953	110.1	117.7	117.6	117.7	118.0	118.4	118.9	119.1	119.5	120.3	120.4	120.6	120.9
1954	121.9	121.2	121.3	121.2	121.1	121.3	121.6	122.3	122.0	122.7	122.1	123.1	123.3
1955	123.9	123.4	123.8	123.9	123.9	123.8	124.0	124.2	124.1	124.0	123.9	123.9	123.9
1956	125.6	123.9	124.3	124.4	124.5	124.7	125.2	125.8	125.3	126.6	126.8	127.0	127.4
1957	130.5	128.0	129.1	129.8	130.1	130.4	130.6	130.8	131.0	131.2	131.4	131.6	131.8
1958	132.5	132.6	132.7	132.7	132.7	132.7	132.7	132.7	132.7	132.7	132.7	132.7	132.7
Meats, poultry, and fish:													
1947	93.5	85.7	84.7	89.4	87.2	87.8	93.4	94.3	93.3	103.6	101.4	97.7	97.8
1950	104.9	94.4	95.6	98.7	99.5	103.4	106.1	110.1	112.2	112.4	109.0	107.7	109.1
1953	109.9	110.9	107.7	107.4	106.8	109.2	111.3	112.0	114.1	113.5	111.1	107.0	107.8
1954	108.0	110.2	109.7	109.5	110.5	111.0	111.1	109.7	107.6	106.7	103.9	103.5	102.2
1955	101.6	102.4	102.5	102.3	103.0	102.1	103.8	103.7	102.9	103.5	100.9	97.1	94.6
1956	97.1	93.3	93.6	92.8	94.0	95.5	98.0	93.3	99.9	101.3	100.8	98.8	98.0
1957	105.2	99.0	101.4	100.6	102.0	103.7	106.9	109.5	111.9	110.3	106.3	104.6	106.0
1958	110.2	112.0	114.4	115.9	115.9	115.9	115.9	115.9	115.9	115.9	115.9	115.9	115.9
Dairy products:													
1947	96.7	98.7	95.1	97.4	92.9	89.0	89.0	92.3	95.4	101.3	98.7	103.0	106.4
1950	95.9	95.6	95.3	94.7	93.3	92.6	92.3	93.8	95.7	97.0	99.6	100.1	100.7
1953	109.6	111.6	110.7	110.3	109.0	107.8	107.5	108.3	109.1	109.6	110.1	110.5	110.3
1954	106.1	109.7	109.0	108.0	104.6	103.5	102.9	104.3	105.1	105.8	106.7	106.6	106.8
1955	105.9	106.4	106.1	105.4	104.6	104.0	104.1	104.7	105.7	106.5	107.5	107.8	107.7
1956	108.7	107.3	107.3	106.9	106.4	107.5	107.7	108.7	109.2	109.8	110.7	111.1	111.3
1957	111.8	111.2	111.1	110.7	110.5	110.0	110.0	110.5	111.5	113.1	114.2	114.5	114.6
1958	114.6	114.5	114.1	112.5	112.5	112.5	112.5	112.5	112.5	112.5	112.5	112.5	112.5
Fruits and vegetables:													
1947	97.6	92.0	93.9	97.7	98.1	101.4	100.4	98.9	97.8	97.1	96.3	97.7	100.5
1950	97.6	100.3	97.6	95.5	97.4	99.0	102.5	103.6	94.7	91.1	92.9	95.8	99.9
1953	113.5	116.7	115.9	115.5	115.0	115.2	121.7	118.2	112.7	106.6	107.7	107.4	109.2
1954	111.9	110.8	108.0	107.8	110.0	114.6	117.1	120.1	114.7	110.5	111.1	109.6	108.4
1955	113.5	110.6	110.7	112.0	117.5	120.2	119.5	121.9	111.3	110.2	108.5	109.0	110.7
1956	119.0	112.6	113.3	114.8	116.7	121.5	131.4	135.2	120.7	114.8	113.9	115.8	117.4
1957	118.6	116.9	116.5	116.1	118.7	122.5	126.8	126.9	121.3	114.8	114.5	114.6	113.9
1958	121.9	124.4	130.7	136.6	136.6	136.6	136.6	136.6	136.6	136.6	136.6	136.6	136.6
Other foods bought to be prepared at home:²													
1947	100.1	95.7	94.2	97.6	99.3	96.5	95.1	98.0	99.4	104.3	105.7	105.6	109.5
1950	101.2	95.1	93.5	95.5	95.1	93.5	94.1	97.7	105.3	107.7	110.4	109.2	117.0
1953	112.2	109.7	107.3	109.1	110.4	110.3	110.9	112.3	114.4	116.7	117.4	114.8	113.5
1954	114.8	113.5	114.0	112.3	113.6	114.5	115.2	117.3	119.6	116.0	115.7	113.7	112.0
1955	111.5	111.3	112.1	111.9	109.4	108.4	107.7	109.2	112.6	114.1	113.9	113.1	113.7
1956	112.8	112.8	109.6	110.7	110.8	110.9	111.1	112.8	113.9	115.4	115.8	115.2	114.2
1957	112.9	112.7	113.0	111.6	111.0	109.9	109.5	111.7	113.8	115.0	116.2	115.6	114.9
1958	113.1	111.3	113.8	112.4	112.4	112.4	112.4	112.4	112.4	112.4	112.4	112.4	112.4

¹ Comprises "food at home" through 1952; beginning January 1953, includes "food away from home."

² Comprises eggs, beverages (nonalcoholic), fats and oils, sugar and sweets, and miscellaneous foods.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Monthly Labor Review*.

No. 426.—INDEXES OF RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD, BY CITIES: 1929 TO 1957

[1947-49=100. Annual averages. See text, p. 326. Based on 46 cities beginning January 1953, 56 cities March 1943-December 1952, and 51 cities prior to March 1943. City indexes not compiled for 26 medium- and small-sized cities included in the national average. See also earlier issues of *Statistical Abstract* for indexes based on 1935-39=100 for 1929 to 1952]

CITY	1929	1939	1945	1950	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
United States.....	65.6	47.1	68.9	101.2	112.8	112.6	110.9	111.7	115.4
Atlanta.....	70.2	46.7	69.3	99.7	113.2	112.9	110.2	110.2	113.3
Baltimore.....	58.4	45.5	69.3	101.3	113.2	114.1	111.7	112.9	116.8
Boston.....	71.2	49.5	69.4	101.6	110.5	110.1	109.5	111.0	115.0
Chicago.....	64.4	45.9	66.7	101.3	111.3	110.8	109.1	109.3	112.9
Cincinnati.....	63.7	45.4	67.7	101.4	115.0	114.4	112.0	113.2	117.3
Cleveland.....	62.6	46.0	68.4	101.0	110.2	110.9	108.9	109.9	113.4
Detroit.....	68.0	47.6	68.9	103.4	115.4	115.4	113.2	114.2	117.3
Houston.....	61.7	46.4	65.8	101.7	112.3	112.0	109.9	108.8	113.1
Kansas City, Mo.....	67.9	49.3	69.5	99.9	110.5	108.9	106.8	108.1	111.5
Los Angeles.....	66.2	46.8	70.8	100.0	113.1	112.7	111.8	113.5	117.9
Minneapolis ¹	64.6	50.3	68.3	100.9	112.7	112.3	111.6	112.6	114.2
New York ²	66.0	47.8	69.3	101.3	111.4	111.4	110.8	111.5	115.0
Philadelphia.....	66.0	47.8	69.5	102.0	114.7	115.0	113.0	113.8	118.5
Pittsburgh.....	65.8	45.4	67.3	101.1	113.6	113.5	111.2	113.0	116.8
Portland, Oreg.....	59.5	45.7	69.5	102.9	113.0	112.5	110.6	113.8	117.0

No. 428.—COAL—AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES AND INDEXES FOR LARGE CITIES COMBINED: 1941 TO 1958

[Prices not directly comparable because of different methods of calculation and change in number of cities or dealers reporting prices over the period covered. Indexes are comparable. For indexes based on Oct. 1922-Sept. 1925=100, see *Historical Statistics, 1789-1945*, indexes L 50-51]

YEAR AND MONTH	AVERAGE PRICE PER TON OF 2,000 POUNDS			INDEX (1947-49=100)			
	Bitumi- nous ¹	Pennsylvania anthracite ²		Bitumi- nous	Pennsylvania anthracite		
		Stove	Buckwheat No. 1		All sizes	Stove	Buckwheat No. 1
1941	9.10	11.92	8.43	60.6	62.3	62.5	58.3
1946	10.95	15.96	11.15	74.1	83.2	83.7	76.8
1947	12.99	17.23	11.95	87.6	90.3	90.8	83.3
1948	15.40	19.24	13.13	104.3	101.4	101.7	100.4
1949	15.83	20.34	13.67	108.1	108.3	107.5	116.3
1950	16.48	21.38	14.17	112.1	112.5	113.0	120.5
1951	16.87	23.70	14.81	114.6	123.4	125.2	130.0
1952	16.27	(3)	15.43	116.8	125.3	127.0	135.5
1953	14.95	26.36	17.05	119.2	134.0	134.6	153.4
1954	14.94	25.26	16.74	119.1	129.0	129.0	150.6
1955	15.10	25.08	16.03	120.4	126.7	128.1	144.2
1956	15.65	26.76	16.87	124.8	133.3	136.6	151.8
1957	16.28	28.62	19.22	129.8	144.8	146.2	173.1
March	16.32	29.43	19.26	130.1	147.9	150.3	173.3
June	15.96	27.58	18.39	127.3	138.6	140.8	165.5
September	16.38	28.40	19.51	130.6	144.9	145.0	175.5
December	16.61	28.90	19.90	132.5	149.6	148.2	180.0
1958, March (prel.)	16.66	29.14	20.01	132.8	150.2	149.4	181.0

¹ Beginning 1952, weighted average price; unweighted for prior years.

² Weighted average price. ³ Not available.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Retail Prices and Indexes of Fuels and Electricity*.

No. 429.—AVERAGE TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL BILLS FOR ELECTRICITY IN CITIES OF 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE COMBINED: 1940 TO 1957

[As of January 1. 25, 100, and 250 kilowatt-hour consumptions were chosen to represent the typical usage, respectively, of residential consumers who use electricity for lighting and the operation of small appliances only; for lighting, small appliances, and refrigeration; and for lighting, small appliances, refrigeration, and cooking]

YEAR	AVERAGE BILL IN DOLLARS FOR—			AVERAGE BILL IN CENTS PER KILOWATT-HOUR FOR—			INDEX OF AVERAGE BILL (Jan. 1, 1935=100) FOR—		
	25 kw.- hrs.	100 kw.- hrs.	250 kw.- hrs.	25 kw.- hrs.	100 kw.- hrs.	250 kw.- hrs.	25 kw.- hrs.	100 kw.- hrs.	250 kw.- hrs.
1940	1.36	3.88	7.05	5.4	3.9	2.8	85.0	86.8	79.2
1945	1.32	3.76	6.89	5.3	3.8	2.8	82.5	84.1	77.4
1946	1.28	3.73	6.86	5.1	3.7	2.7	80.0	83.4	77.1
1947	1.23	3.64	6.78	4.9	3.6	2.7	76.9	81.4	76.2
1948	1.24	3.64	6.79	5.0	3.6	2.7	77.5	81.4	76.3
1949	1.25	3.68	6.87	5.0	3.7	2.7	78.1	82.3	77.2
1950	1.24	3.64	6.81	5.0	3.6	2.7	77.5	81.4	76.5
1951	1.24	3.62	6.77	5.0	3.6	2.7	77.5	81.0	76.1
1952	1.24	3.63	6.79	5.0	3.6	2.7	77.5	81.2	76.3
1953	1.28	3.69	6.93	5.1	3.7	2.8	80.0	82.6	77.9
1954	1.29	3.70	6.96	5.2	3.7	2.8	80.6	82.8	78.2
1955	1.30	3.75	7.03	5.2	3.7	2.8	81.3	83.9	79.0
1956	1.32	3.77	7.07	5.3	3.8	2.8	82.5	84.3	79.4
1957	1.32	3.78	7.11	5.3	3.8	2.8	82.5	84.6	79.9

Source: Federal Power Commission; annual report, *Typical Electric Bills, Including Residential, Commercial and Industrial Service: Cities of 50,000 Population and More*.

No. 430.—LOWEST AND HIGHEST NET MONTHLY RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC BILLS
FOR 250 KILOWATT-HOURS USE, BY STATES: 1957

[Based on rates as of January 1 for communities of 2,500 inhabitants or more]

STATE	SERVED BY PRIVATELY OWNED UTILITIES		SERVED BY PUBLICLY OWNED UTILITIES		COMMUNITIES OF 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE		COMMUNITIES OF 10,000 TO 50,000 INHABITANTS		COMMUNITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000 INHABITANTS	
	Util-ities	Com-muni-ties	Util-ities	Com-muni-ties	Low-est bills	High-est bills	Low-est bills	High-est bills	Low-est bills	High-est bills
New England:										
Maine.....	7	47	4	4	1 \$8.32	1 \$8.32	\$8.27	\$8.32	2 \$7.00	\$10.42
New Hampshire.....	6	20	1	1	1 \$8.26	1 \$8.86	7.56	8.10	2 \$8.00	9.15
Vermont.....	3	15	1	1	(3)	(3)	8.10	9.50	2 \$7.00	9.88
Massachusetts.....	25	112	22	23	2 7.20	0 9.75	2 8.80	10.27	2 7.01	10.77
Rhode Island.....	3	21			8.51	8.85	8.38	8.85	2 8.51	8.85
Connecticut.....	7	58	6	9	7.13	9.15	2 6.21	9.15	2 6.60	9.15
Middle Atlantic:										
New York.....	14	257	24	25	5.03	8.49	2 4.79	9.15	2 4.93	2 9.63
New Jersey.....	5	227	6	7	7.22	8.40	7.22	2 10.25	7.22	9.70
Pennsylvania.....	16	391	24	24	0.48	8.40	6.80	9.54	2 6.30	2 11.75
East North Central:										
Ohio.....	9	184	45	47	2 5.40	7.50	2 5.40	2 8.05	2 5.40	2 9.35
Indiana.....	5	89	34	34	2 5.40	7.80	2 5.60	7.80	2 6.05	2 10.15
Illinois.....	11	263	31	31	2 5.70	7.73	6.56	2 8.80	6.56	2 10.69
Michigan.....	11	129	20	30	2 5.80	7.74	2 5.78	7.80	2 5.75	2 8.80
Wisconsin.....	9	80	33	34	4.85	7.40	2 4.85	8.45	2 4.70	8.45
West North Central:										
Minnesota.....	7	49	46	46	7.28	8.13	2 5.18	8.88	2 5.38	2 10.00
Iowa.....	9	68	27	27	6.38	9.25	2 5.40	9.80	2 6.38	2 10.75
Missouri.....	11	79	38	38	2 6.00	8.05	2 6.41	2 9.99	2 5.84	2 9.75
North Dakota.....	3	11	2	2	(3)	(3)	7.25	9.00	2 6.40	9.05
South Dakota.....	6	19	7	7	1 7.75	18.38	7.05	8.92	2 7.25	2 10.50
Nebraska.....			30	41	2 5.19	2 6.47	2 4.59	2 7.10	2 5.19	2 8.60
Kansas.....	7	40	32	32	2 4.95	5.85	5.19	2 9.65	5.19	2 10.90
South Atlantic:										
Delaware.....	1	4	6	6	18.00	18.00	(3)	(3)	8.05	2 10.80
Maryland.....	6	38	2	2	1 7.87	1 7.87	6.38	10.51	6.38	10.51
District of Columbia.....	1	1			1 6.38	1 6.38				
Virginia.....	6	73	13	14	6.38	7.70	2 5.00	2 8.35	2 7.15	10.29
West Virginia.....	7	56	2	2	7.15	7.15	7.15	7.65	7.15	8.00
North Carolina.....	4	66	36	37	6.36	6.75	4.50	2 8.20	2 6.86	2 9.20
South Carolina.....	5	64	18	19	6.36	7.28	2 6.25	7.28	2 4.99	7.28
Georgia.....	6	65	39	39	6.13	7.65	2 5.60	2 8.03	2 5.00	7.90
Florida.....	5	86	25	25	6.75	9.66	7.13	2 10.75	7.06	2 10.76
East South Central:										
Kentucky.....	5	54	17	17	5.60	7.28	2 3.50	2 7.75	2 4.13	2 9.30
Tennessee.....	3	5	59	60	2 5.00	2 5.00	2 3.50	7.10	2 3.50	7.10
Alabama.....	4	61	31	31	5.60	5.60	2 3.50	2 7.55	2 3.50	2 7.68
Mississippi.....	2	33	20	20	1 7.60	1 7.59	2 3.50	7.69	2 3.50	9.26
West South Central:										
Arkansas.....	5	50	14	14	7.55	7.88	2 6.70	8.70	2 6.70	8.98
Louisiana.....	5	62	23	24	6.33	7.91	2 6.75	2 9.75	2 6.75	2 11.00
Oklahoma.....	4	58	29	29	7.55	7.69	7.55	2 11.00	2 9.00	2 11.53
Texas.....	12	233	51	55	5.58	8.20	2 5.20	8.86	2 4.25	2 11.00
Mountain:										
Montana.....	3	26	2	2	(3)	(3)	6.83	6.83	6.00	2 7.75
Idaho.....	6	30	4	4	(3)	(3)	5.01	6.95	5.01	8.04
Wyoming.....	8	17	3	3	(3)	(3)	6.20	7.89	2 6.10	11.19
Colorado.....	5	24	14	17	6.54	8.07	2 5.85	7.80	2 5.45	2 10.25
New Mexico.....	5	21	8	8	1 7.40	1 7.40	2 6.75	2 10.40	2 7.13	10.40
Arizona.....	5	30	3	3	1 7.37	1 7.37	2 6.31	6.89	6.70	11.39
Utah.....	3	19	14	14	6.68	6.68	2 5.71	2 6.25	2 5.49	8.74

No. 431.—ELECTRICITY PRICES—NET MONTHLY BILLS FOR SPECIFIED QUANTITIES,
BY CITIES: 1955 TO 1957

[In dollars. Based on rates as of December 15 and includes all applicable taxes]

CITY	40 KW.-HRS.			100 KW.-HRS.			200 KW.-HRS.		
	1955	1956	1957	1955	1956	1957	1955	1956	1957
Atlanta.....	1.86	1.86	1.86	3.73	3.72	3.73	5.81	5.79	5.81
Baltimore.....	2.06	2.07	2.08	4.04	4.06	4.10	6.83	6.87	6.93
Boston.....	2.19	2.23	2.25	4.74	4.82	4.89	7.93	8.09	8.21
Chicago.....	1.80	1.82	1.82	3.75	3.78	3.80	5.90	5.95	5.97
Cincinnati.....	1.67	1.68	1.68	3.37	3.43	3.43	5.69	5.78	5.80
Cleveland.....	1.61	1.61	1.67	3.34	3.34	3.44	5.58	5.58	5.70
Detroit.....	2.02	2.02	2.02	3.85	3.85	3.85	6.59	6.59	6.59
Houston.....	1.31	1.31	1.31	2.83	2.83	2.82	4.83	4.83	4.81
Kansas City, Mo.....	2.19	2.19	2.19	4.23	4.23	4.23	6.94	6.94	6.94
Los Angeles.....	1.42	1.49	1.53	2.77	2.85	2.94	4.27	4.65	4.83
Minneapolis.....	1.93	1.93	1.93	3.86	3.86	3.86	6.75	6.75	6.75
New York.....	2.26	2.27	2.28	4.70	4.73	4.74	7.55	7.61	7.63
Philadelphia.....	2.28	2.28	2.28	3.78	3.78	3.78	5.58	5.58	5.58
Pittsburgh.....	2.20	2.20	2.20	3.95	3.95	3.95	5.95	5.95	5.95
Portland, Ore.....	1.40	1.40	1.40	3.05	3.05	3.05	4.85	4.85	4.85
St. Louis.....	1.72	1.72	1.72	3.22	3.22	3.22	5.72	5.72	5.72
San Francisco.....	2.02	2.02	2.10	3.64	3.64	3.81	5.84	5.84	6.14
Seranton.....	2.35	2.35	2.35	4.50	4.50	4.50	7.14	7.14	7.14
Seattle.....	1.20	1.20	1.20	2.52	2.52	2.52	3.92	3.92	3.92
Washington, D. C.....	1.76	1.76	1.76	3.11	3.11	3.11	5.38	5.38	5.38

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Retail Prices and Indexes of Fuels and Electricity*.

No. 432.—GAS PRICES—NET MONTHLY BILLS FOR SPECIFIED QUANTITIES, BY CITIES:
1955 TO 1957

[In dollars. Based on rates as of December 15 and includes all applicable taxes. One therm=100,000 British thermal units]

CITY AND KIND OF GAS	10 THERMS			25 THERMS			100 THERMS (FOR HEATING)		
	1955	1956	1957	1955	1956	1957	1955	1956	1957
Atlanta.....natural..	1.62	1.62	1.62	2.72	2.72	2.72	6.56	6.56	6.56
Baltimore.....do.....	2.49	2.49	2.53	4.22	4.22	4.32	-----	-----	-----
Boston.....mixed..	3.70	3.91	3.95	6.85	7.07	7.16	-----	-----	-----
Chicago.....do.....	1.82	1.93	1.94	3.42	3.61	3.66	-----	-----	-----
Cincinnati.....natural..	1.12	1.09	1.15	2.20	2.14	2.29	6.89	6.63	7.23
Cleveland.....do.....	1.90	1.00	1.00	1.73	1.90	1.92	5.71	6.24	6.30
Detroit.....do.....	1.74	1.68	1.70	3.15	3.02	3.06	8.17	7.70	7.82
Houston.....do.....	1.29	1.40	1.77	2.14	2.26	2.65	5.56	5.62	5.71
Kansas City, Mo.....do.....	1.05	1.05	1.04	1.89	1.84	1.82	5.55	5.22	5.08
Los Angeles.....do.....	1.70	1.70	2.42	2.64	2.64	3.37	5.88	5.88	5.99
Minneapolis.....do.....	2.21	2.21	2.21	3.51	3.51	3.51	8.95	8.95	8.95
New York ².....do.....	-----	2.94	2.94	-----	6.15	6.15	-----	-----	-----
Company No. 1.1.....manufactured..	2.92	-----	-----	6.04	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Company No. 4.....natural..	2.83	-----	-----	6.02	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Company No. 5.....do.....	3.07	-----	-----	6.50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Company No. 6.....do.....	3.11	-----	-----	6.43	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Company No. 12.....do.....	3.18	-----	-----	6.78	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Philadelphia.....mixed..	1.91	1.97	1.97	4.45	4.58	4.58	-----	-----	-----
Pittsburgh.....natural..	1.54	1.59	1.62	2.35	2.42	2.49	5.82	5.94	6.14
Portland, Ore.....do.....	3.05	2.99	2.99	5.88	5.29	5.29	15.94	11.68	11.68
St. Louis.....do.....	1.72	1.72	1.72	3.79	3.79	3.79	7.56	7.56	7.56
San Francisco.....do.....	1.25	1.25	1.25	2.01	2.01	2.01	4.92	4.92	4.92
Seranton.....manufactured..	3.19	3.28	3.06	6.19	6.38	5.87	-----	-----	-----
Seattle.....natural..	5.10	4.27	4.27	7.31	6.14	6.14	-----	-----	-----
Washington, D. C.....do.....	1.89	1.89	1.86	4.19	4.19	4.11	12.47	12.47	12.14

¹ Natural beginning, May 1957.

² Beginning 1956, average for the city.

³ Manufactured.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Retail Prices and Indexes of Fuels and Electricity*.

1900-1956 AVERAGE ANNUAL UNIT VALUES OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

[Values of goods imported represent values in foreign markets whence exported to United States. Values of goods exported represent value at time and place of exportation. "Ton" signifies long ton of 2,240 pounds except where otherwise specified. Averages obtained by dividing total value of imports (for consumption) and exports of specified article by total quantity. Where, as in some commodities, considerable price variations may exist between different grades, methods of packing, etc., and proportions of grades, etc., may vary from year to year, such averages may show actual price movements only roughly]

ARTICLE	1930	1940	1945	1950	1954	1955	1956
IMPORTS							
Cheese.....cents per pound..	26.7	23.0	25.1	42.7	50.5	51.3	51.0
Hides and skins:							
Cattle.....do.....	13.0	8.8	13.1	21.7	14.1	11.9	15.4
Goat.....do.....	40.7	23.1	40.2	62.7	55.4	56.6	56.1
Wheat.....dollars per bushel..	.98	.68	1.34	1.90	1.93	1.69	1.54
Bananas.....cents per bunch..	55.46	55.57	60.32	108.36	136.15	140.97	147.12
Cocoa (beans and shells).....cents per pound..	8.4	4.4	7.4	25.0	48.6	36.7	25.8
Coffee.....do.....	13.1	6.2	12.7	44.8	65.7	52.2	51.2
Tea.....do.....	26.6	22.9	34.9	47.1	54.3	61.0	50.6
Cane sugar.....do.....	1.85	1.94	3.07	5.17	5.46	5.29	5.27
Whiskey.....dollars per proof gallon..	(1)	3.98	4.00	5.72	5.62	5.66	5.68
Wines.....dollars per gallon..	2.62	2.24	3.02	3.52	3.50	3.53	3.66

Section 13

Elections

This section relates to popular participation in, and results of, Presidential, Congressional, and gubernatorial elections. Also presented are several tables concerning Congressional legislation.

Official statistics on Federal elections are collected by the Clerk of the House of Representatives and published biennially in *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Election* and *Statistics of the Congressional Election*. Another publication which contains Federal and State election statistics is *America Votes*, issued biennially by the Governmental Affairs Institute. Data on Federal elections also appear

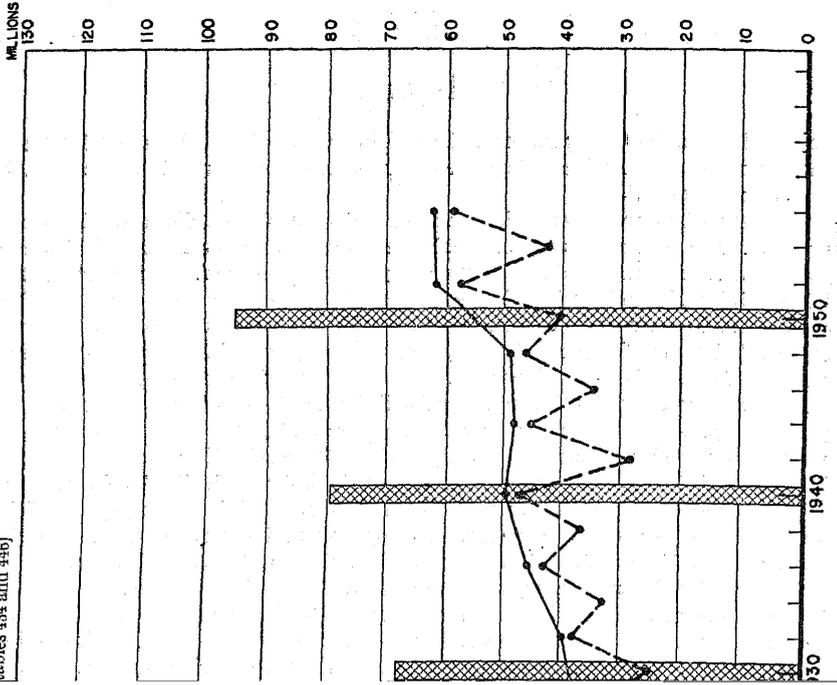
in the United States Congress, *Congressional Directory*, and in the official State documents (Registers, Manuals, Reports of the Secretary of State, etc.) of the separate States. Data on campaign expenditures for Federal offices and expenditures by lobbying organizations affecting national legislation are compiled by Congressional Quarterly News Features and published in its *Congressional Quarterly Almanac*.

Almost all Federal, State, and local governmental units in the United States conduct elections at various intervals—annual, biennial, quadrennial, or longer—for different types of offices and other purposes. No regular and complete system exists for reporting either the number of elections held or the numbers of votes cast for candidates, except for Federal offices, and, in most States, for State offices.

The conduct of elections in the United States for Federal, State, and local offices and on State and local issues is regulated by State laws or, in some cities and a few counties, by local charters. An important exception is that the United States Constitution prescribes the basis of representation in Congress and the manner of electing the President of the United States and grants to Congress the right to regulate the times, places, and manner of electing Federal officers.

The election of the President of the United States is provided for in the Constitution, article II, section 1, through the establishment of an electoral college in each State, for each Presidential election. The method of casting the electoral vote was modified in 1804 by the adoption of the 12th Amendment to the Constitution. The number of electors, and therefore of electoral votes, is "equal to the whole number of Senators and

IN NATIONAL ELECTIONS: 1900 TO 1956
[tables 434 and 446]



of election data, see headnote.

No. 434.—ELECTORAL AND POPULAR VOTE CAST FOR PRESIDENT, 1888 TO 1956, AND VOTE CAST FOR REPRESENTATIVES, 1920 TO 1956, BY POLITICAL PARTIES

[See also *Historical Statistics, 1789-1945, P 27-31*]

YEAR	PRESIDENTIAL VOTE CAST								
	Total popular vote ¹	Republican Party			Democratic Party			Percent of popular vote	
		Popular vote	Electoral vote	Candidate	Popular vote	Electoral vote	Candidate	Rep.	Dem.
1888	1,000	1,000			1,000				
1888	11,381	5,444	233	Harrison	5,540	168	Cleveland	47.8	48.7
1892	12,044	5,101	145	do	5,554	277	do	43.1	46.1
1896	13,313	7,036	271	McKinley	8,468	176	Bryan	50.9	48.8
1900	13,965	7,220	292	do	6,358	155	do	51.7	45.6
1904	13,524	7,629	336	T. Roosevelt	5,084	140	Parker	56.4	37.6
1908	14,887	7,679	321	Taft	6,409	162	Bryan	51.6	43.1
1912	15,031	3,484	8	do	6,286	435	Wilson	23.2	41.8
1916	18,528	8,534	254	Hughes	9,128	277	do	48.1	49.3
1920	26,813	16,147	404	Harding	9,141	127	Cox	60.2	34.1
1924	29,091	15,725	382	Coolidge	8,387	136	Davis	54.1	28.8
1928	36,812	21,391	444	Hoover	15,016	87	Smith	58.1	40.8
1932	39,751	15,762	59	do	22,822	472	F. D. Roosevelt	39.7	57.4
1936	45,647	16,680	8	Landon	27,477	523	do	36.5	60.2
1940	49,820	22,304	82	Wilkie	26,827	449	do	44.8	53.8
1944	47,976	22,006	99	Dewey	24,777	432	do	45.9	51.6
1948	48,834	21,969	189	do	24,106	303	Truman	45.0	49.4
1952	61,552	33,779	442	Eisenhower	27,315	89	Stevenson	54.9	44.4
1956	62,027	35,581	457	do	25,739	73	do	57.4	41.5

YEAR	PRESIDENTIAL VOTE CAST—CON.				YEAR	VOTE CAST FOR REPRESENTATIVES ¹³				
	Socialist and Soc.-Labor	Misc. independent ²	Prohibition	Communist		Total ¹⁴	Republican	Democratic	Percent of total	
									Rep.	Dem.
1888	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1920	1,000	1,000	1,000		
1888		147	250		1920	25,080	14,758	8,919	58.8	35.6
1892		1,027	271		1922	20,409	10,548	9,131	51.7	44.7
1896	¹⁰ 36	132	142		1924	26,884	14,932	10,854	55.5	40.4
1900	128	50	209		1926	20,613	11,643	8,284	56.5	40.2
1904	436	115	259		1928	34,154	19,163	14,361	56.1	42.0
1908	435	112	253		1930	24,777	13,032	11,044	52.6	44.6
1912	926	4,126	209		1932	37,657	15,575	20,540	41.4	54.5
1916	600	46	221		1934	32,530	13,558	17,385	41.7	53.4
1920	927	410	188		1936	42,886	17,003	23,944	39.6	55.3
1924	¹⁰ 36	¹¹ 4,848	58	¹² 36	1938	36,236	17,047	17,612	47.0	48.6
1928	289	46	20	¹² 49	1940	46,951	21,393	24,092	45.6	51.3
1932	918	65	82	103	1942	¹⁰ 28,074	14,203	12,934	¹⁰ 50.6	¹⁰ 46.1
1936	197	1,177	37	80	1944	45,103	21,303	22,808	47.2	50.6
1940	110	⁴ 5,472	58	49	1946	34,398	18,400	15,221	53.5	44.3
1944	106	⁶ 1,012	75		1948	46,142	20,920	23,820	45.3	51.6
1948	168	⁷ 2,488	103		1950	40,430	19,750	19,785	48.9	48.9
1952	50	⁸ 335	73		1952	57,571	28,399	28,336	49.3	49.2
1956	42	623	42		1954	42,580	20,034	22,175	47.0	52.1
					1956	58,886	28,697	29,832	48.7	50.7

¹ Totals for years prior to 1928 exclude votes cast for names not appearing on electoral tickets for parties specified. Totals for 1928-44 exclude void and blank ballots. ² Democrat-Populist.
³ Includes scattering votes; 445 in Iowa; 633 in New Jersey; and 131 in Pennsylvania.
⁴ Included with Miscellaneous are 798 Union votes cast in endorsement of Republican candidate.
⁵ Included with Miscellaneous are 417,418 American Labor votes cast in endorsement of Democratic candidate.
⁶ Included with Miscellaneous are 496,405 American Labor and 329,235 Liberal votes cast in endorsement of Democratic candidate.
⁷ Included with Miscellaneous are 1,169,021 votes for Thurmond (States' Rights Democrats) and 1,156,103 votes

No. 435.—POPULAR VOTE CAST FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS, AND PERCENT OF VOTE FOR MAJORITY PARTY, BY STATES: 1932 TO 1948

[In thousands. D=Democratic, R=Republican. Majority party vote refers to the party vote representing either a majority or a plurality for the victorious party. See also table 434; for current figures, see table 436]

STATE	1932		1936		1940		1944		1948	
	Vote	Per- cent for ma- jority party	Vote	Per- cent for ma- jority party	Vote	Per- cent for ma- jority party	Vote	Per- cent for ma- jority party	Vote	Per- cent for ma- jority party
Total.....	39,751	D-57.4	45,647	D-60.2	49,820	D-53.8	47,976	D-51.6	48,834	D-49.4
Alabama.....	245	D-84.8	276	D-86.4	294	D-85.2	245	D-81.3	215	(?)
Arizona.....	118	D-67.0	124	D-69.9	150	D-63.5	138	D-58.8	177	D-53.8
Arkansas.....	221	D-86.0	179	D-81.8	202	D-78.6	213	D-70.0	242	D-61.7
California.....	2,267	D-58.4	2,639	D-67.0	3,269	D-57.5	3,521	D-56.5	4,022	D-47.6
Colorado.....	458	D-54.8	489	D-60.4	549	R-50.9	505	R-53.2	515	D-51.9
Connecticut.....	594	R-48.5	601	D-55.3	782	D-53.4	832	D-52.3	884	R-49.5
Delaware.....	113	R-50.6	128	D-54.6	136	D-54.7	125	D-54.4	139	R-50.0
Florida.....	276	D-74.7	327	D-76.1	485	D-74.0	483	D-70.3	578	D-48.8
Georgia.....	256	D-91.6	293	D-87.1	313	D-84.8	328	D-81.7	419	D-60.8
Idaho.....	187	D-58.7	200	D-63.0	235	D-54.4	208	D-51.6	215	D-50.0
Illinois.....	3,408	D-55.2	3,987	D-57.7	4,218	D-51.0	4,036	D-51.5	3,984	D-50.1
Indiana.....	1,577	D-54.7	1,651	D-56.6	1,788	R-50.5	1,672	R-52.4	1,656	R-49.6
Iowa.....	1,037	D-57.7	1,143	D-54.4	1,215	R-52.0	1,053	R-52.0	1,038	D-50.3
Kansas.....	709	D-53.6	865	D-53.7	860	R-56.0	734	R-60.9	720	D-50.3

NO. 436.—POPULAR VOTE CAST FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS, BY POLITICAL PARTIES, BY STATES: 1952 AND 1956

[In thousands]

STATE	1952						1956					
	Total	Democ- ratic	Re- pub- lican	Other parties	Percent of total		Total	Democ- ratic	Re- pub- lican	Other parties	Percent of total	
					Democ- ratic	Re- pub- lican					Democ- ratic	Re- pub- lican
Total.....	61,552	27,315	33,779	458	44.4	54.9	62,027	25,739	35,581	707	41.5	57.4
Alabama.....	426	275	149	2	64.6	35.0	497	281	196	20	56.5	39.4
Arizona.....	261	109	152	-----	41.7	58.3	290	113	177	(1)	38.9	61.0
Arkansas.....	405	226	177	1	55.9	43.8	407	213	186	7	52.5	45.8
California.....	5,142	2,198	2,897	47	42.7	56.3	5,466	2,420	3,028	19	44.3	55.4
Colorado.....	630	246	380	5	39.0	60.3	663	264	394	5	39.2	59.5
Connecticut.....	1,097	482	611	4	43.9	55.7	1,117	405	712	(1)	36.3	63.7
Delaware.....	174	83	90	1	47.9	51.8	178	79	98	1	44.6	55.1
Florida.....	989	445	544	(1)	45.0	63.8	1,124	480	644	-----	42.7	57.3
Georgia.....	656	457	199	(1)	69.7	30.3	669	444	223	2	66.4	33.3
Idaho.....	276	95	181	(1)	34.4	65.4	273	106	167	(1)	38.8	61.2
Illinois.....	4,481	2,014	2,457	10	44.9	54.8	4,407	1,776	2,623	8	40.3	59.5
Indiana.....	1,955	802	1,136	18	41.0	58.1	1,975	784	1,183	8	39.7	59.9
Iowa.....	1,269	452	809	8	35.6	63.8	1,235	502	729	4	40.7	59.1
Kansas.....	896	273	616	7	30.5	68.8	866	296	567	3	34.2	65.4
Kentucky.....	993	496	495	2	49.9	49.8	1,054	476	572	5	45.2	54.3
Louisiana.....	652	345	307	-----	52.9	47.1	618	244	329	45	39.5	53.3
Maine.....	352	119	232	1	33.8	66.0	352	102	249	-----	29.1	70.9
Maryland.....	902	395	499	7	43.8	55.4	932	373	560	-----	40.0	60.0
Massachusetts.....	2,383	1,084	1,292	8	45.5	54.2	2,349	948	1,393	7	40.4	59.3
Michigan.....	2,790	1,231	1,552	16	44.0	55.4	3,080	1,360	1,714	7	44.1	55.6
Minnesota.....	1,379	608	763	8	44.1	55.3	1,340	618	719	3	46.1	53.7
Mississippi.....	286	173	² 113	-----	60.5	39.5	248	144	56	47	58.2	22.7
Missouri.....	1,892	930	959	3	49.1	50.7	1,833	918	914	-----	50.1	49.9
Montana.....	265	106	157	1	40.1	59.4	271	116	155	-----	42.9	57.1
Nebraska.....	610	188	422	-----	30.8	69.2	577	199	378	-----	34.5	65.5
Nevada.....	82	32	51	-----	38.6	61.4	97	41	56	-----	42.0	58.0
New Hampshire.....	273	107	166	-----	39.1	60.9	267	90	177	(1)	33.8	66.1
New Jersey.....	2,420	1,016	1,375	29	42.0	56.8	2,484	850	1,607	27	34.2	64.7
New Mexico.....	239	106	132	1	44.3	55.4	254	106	147	1	41.8	57.8
New York.....	7,128	³ 3,105	³ 3,953	71	43.6	55.5	7,093	2,458	4,340	295	34.7	61.2
North Carolina.....	1,211	653	558	-----	53.9	46.1	1,166	591	575	-----	50.7	49.3
North Dakota.....	270	77	192	2	28.4	71.0	254	97	157	(1)	38.1	61.7
Ohio.....	3,701	1,600	2,100	-----	43.2	56.8	3,702	1,440	2,263	-----	38.9	61.1
Oklahoma.....	949	431	518	-----	45.4	54.6	859	386	474	-----	44.9	55.1
Oregon.....	695	271	421	4	38.9	60.5	736	329	406	-----	44.8	55.2
Pennsylvania.....	4,581	2,146	2,416	19	46.9	52.7	4,577	1,982	2,585	9	43.3	56.5
Rhode Island.....	414	203	211	(1)	49.0	50.9	388	162	226	-----	41.7	58.3
South Carolina.....	341	173	160	⁴ 158	50.7	2.9	301	136	76	⁴ 89	45.4	25.2
South Dakota.....	294	90	204	-----	30.7	69.3	294	122	172	-----	41.6	58.4
Tennessee.....	893	444	446	3	49.7	50.0	939	457	462	21	48.6	49.2
Texas.....	2,076	969	1,103	4	46.7	53.1	1,955	860	1,081	15	44.0	55.3
Utah.....	330	135	194	-----	41.1	58.9	334	118	216	-----	35.4	64.6
Vermont.....	154	43	110	(1)	28.2	71.5	153	43	110	(1)	27.8	72.2
Virginia.....	620	269	349	2	43.4	56.3	698	288	389	44	38.4	55.4
Washington.....	1,103	493	599	11	44.7	54.3	1,151	523	620	7	45.4	53.9
West Virginia.....	874	454	420	-----	51.9	48.1	831	382	449	-----	45.9	54.1
Wisconsin.....	1,607	622	980	5	38.7	61.0	1,551	587	955	9	37.8	61.6
Wyoming.....	129	48	81	(1)	37.1	62.7	124	50	75	-----	39.9	60.1

¹ Less than 500.

² Independent votes (pledged to Republican candidate).

³ Includes 416,711 Liberal Party votes cast for Democratic candidate.

⁴ By petition.

Source: U. S. Congress, Clerk of the House; *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Election.*

No. 437.—ELECTORAL VOTE CAST FOR PRESIDENT, BY MAJOR POLITICAL PARTIES, BY STATES: 1920 TO 1956

[D=Democratic, R=Republican. See also *Historical Statistics, 1789-1945*, series P 27-31]

STATE	1920	1924 ¹	1928	1932	1936	1940	1944	1948 ²	1952	1956 ³
Republican.....	404	382	444	59	8	82	99	189	442	457
Democratic.....	127	136	87	472	523	449	432	303	89	73
Ala.....	D-12	D-12	D-12	D-11	D-11	D-11	D-11	(?)	D-11	³ D-10
Ariz.....	R-3	R-3	R-3	D-3	D-3	D-3	D-4	D-4	R-4	R-4
Ark.....	D-9	D-9	D-9	D-9	D-9	D-9	D-9	D-9	D-8	D-8
Calif.....	R-13	R-13	R-13	D-22	D-22	D-22	D-25	D-25	R-32	R-32
Colo.....	R-6	R-6	R-6	D-6	D-6	R-6	R-6	D-6	R-6	R-6
Conn.....	R-7	R-7	R-7	R-8	D-8	D-8	D-8	R-8	R-8	R-8
Del.....	R-3	R-3	R-3	R-3	D-3	D-3	D-3	R-3	R-3	R-3
Fla.....	D-6	D-6	R-6	D-7	D-7	D-7	D-8	D-8	R-10	R-10
Ga.....	D-14	D-14	D-14	D-12	D-12	D-12	D-12	D-12	D-12	D-12
Idaho.....	R-4	R-4	R-4	D-4	D-4	D-4	D-4	D-4	R-4	R-4
Ill.....	R-29	R-29	R-29	D-29	D-29	D-29	D-28	D-28	R-27	R-27
Ind.....	R-15	R-15	R-15	D-14	D-14	R-14	R-13	R-13	R-13	R-13
Iowa.....	R-13	R-13	R-13	D-11	D-11	R-11	R-10	D-10	R-10	R-10
Kans.....	R-10	R-10	R-10	D-9	D-9	R-9	R-8	R-8	R-8	R-8
Ky.....	D-13	R-13	R-13	D-11	D-11	D-11	D-11	D-11	D-10	R-10
La.....	D-10	D-10	D-10	D-10	D-10	D-10	D-10	(?)	D-10	R-10
Maine.....	R-6	R-6	R-6	R-5	R-5	R-5	R-5	R-5	R-5	R-5
Md.....	R-8	R-8	R-8	D-8	D-8	D-8	D-8	R-8	R-9	R-9
Mass.....	R-18	R-18	D-18	D-17	D-17	D-17	D-16	D-16	R-16	R-16
Mich.....	R-15	R-15	R-15	D-19	D-19	R-19	D-19	R-19	R-20	R-20
Minn.....	R-12	R-12	R-12	D-11	D-11	D-11	D-11	D-11	R-11	R-11
Miss.....	D-10	D-10	D-10	D-9	D-9	D-9	D-9	(?)	D-8	D-8
Mo.....	R-18	R-18	R-18	D-15	D-15	D-15	D-15	D-15	R-13	D-13
Mont.....	R-4	R-4	R-4	D-4	D-4	D-4	D-4	D-4	R-4	R-4
Nebr.....	R-8	R-8	R-8	D-7	D-7	R-7	R-6	R-6	R-6	R-6
Nev.....	R-3	R-3	R-3	D-3	D-3	D-3	D-3	D-3	R-3	R-3
N. H.....	R-4	R-4	R-4	R-4	D-4	D-4	D-4	R-4	R-4	R-4
N. J.....	R-14	R-14	R-14	D-16	D-16	D-16	D-16	R-16	R-16	R-16
N. Mex.....	R-3	R-3	R-3	D-3	D-3	D-3	D-4	D-4	R-4	R-4
N. Y.....	R-45	R-45	R-45	D-47	D-47	D-47	D-47	R-47	R-45	R-45

No. 438.—VOTE CAST FOR UNITED STATES SENATORS, BY MAJOR POLITICAL PARTIES, BY STATES: 1952 TO 1956

[In thousands. Years in which no regular elections occur indicated by leaders. Elections to fill vacancies for unexpired terms excluded]

STATE	1952				1954				1956			
	Total ¹	Democrat	Republican	Percent for majority party	Total ¹	Democrat	Republican	Percent for majority party	Total ¹	Democrat	Republican	Percent for majority party
Total	44,802	20,029	23,242	51.9	20,549	11,402	8,839	55.5	43,855	22,200	21,249	50.6
Alabama.....					314	259	55	82.5	330	330		100.0
Arizona.....	257	125	132	51.3					278	171	107	61.4
Arkansas.....					291	291		100.0	400	332	68	83.0
California.....	4,542		3,982	87.7					5,361	2,446	2,893	54.0
Colorado.....					484	236	249	51.3	637	320	317	50.2
Connecticut.....	1,093	485	574	52.5					1,114	479	611	54.8
Delaware.....	171	78	93	54.5	145	83	62	56.9				
Florida.....	618	617		99.8					655	655		100.0
Georgia.....					334	334		100.0	541	541		100.0
Idaho.....					226	84	142	62.8	265	149	103	56.2
Illinois.....					3,368	1,804	1,504	53.6	4,265	1,950	2,307	54.1
Indiana.....	1,946	911	1,021	52.4					1,904	872	1,084	55.2
Iowa.....					847	403	442	62.2	1,179	543	635	53.9
Kansas.....					618	259	348	56.3	825	334	478	57.9
Kentucky.....					797	434	363	54.5	1,007	500	507	50.3
Louisiana.....					207	207		100.0	336	336		100.0
Maine.....	237	83	139	58.7	247	102	145	58.6				
Maryland.....	856	406	450	52.5					893	420	473	53.0
Massachusetts.....	2,360	1,212	1,141	51.3	1,893	928	957	50.5				
Michigan.....	2,821	1,383	1,428	50.6	2,145	1,089	1,049	50.8				
Minnesota.....	1,387	590	786	56.6	1,139	642	480	56.4				
Mississippi.....	234	234		100.0	106	101	5	95.6				
Missouri.....	1,868	1,009	858	54.0					1,801	1,016	785	56.4
Montana.....	262	133	127	50.7	227	115	113	50.4				
Nebraska.....	592	165	409	60.1	419	163	256	61.1				
Nevada.....	81	39	42	51.7					96	51	46	52.6
New Hampshire.....					195	77	117	60.2	252	91	161	64.1
New Jersey.....	2,318	1,011	1,287	55.5	1,771	858	862	48.7				
New Mexico.....	240	123	117	51.1	194	111	831	57.3				
New York.....	6,980	2,522	3,854	55.2					6,991	2,965	3,724	53.3
North Carolina.....					620	408	211	65.9	1,099	731	367	66.6
North Dakota.....	238	55	158	66.3					244	88	155	63.6
Ohio.....	3,442	1,563	1,879	54.6					3,525	1,865	1,661	52.9
Oklahoma.....					600	335	262	55.8	831	460	371	55.3
Oregon.....					569	286	283	50.2	732	397	335	54.2
Pennsylvania.....	4,519	2,160	2,331	51.6					4,530	2,269	2,251	50.1
Rhode Island.....	411	225	186	54.8	326	193	132	59.4				
South Carolina.....					227	84		36.8	280	230	50	82.2
South Dakota.....					236	101	135	57.3	291	143	148	50.8
Tennessee.....	735	545	153	74.2	356	249	107	70.0				
Texas.....	1,895	1,895		100.0	636	538	95	84.6				
Utah.....	327	150	177	54.3					330	152	178	54.0
Vermont.....	154	43	111	72.3					155	52	103	66.4
Virginia.....	544	399		73.4	307	245		79.9				
Washington.....	1,059	595	461	56.2					1,122	686	437	61.1
West Virginia.....	877	470	407	53.6	593	325	268	54.8				
Wisconsin.....	1,605	731	870	54.2					1,523	628	892	58.6
Wyoming.....	130	63	67	51.6	112	58	54	51.5				

¹ Includes "Other parties," not shown separately.

Source: U. S. Congress, Clerk of the House; *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Election of Nov. 4, 1952*; *Statistics of the Congressional Election of Nov. 2, 1954*, and *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Election of Nov. 6, 1956*.

No. 203.—APPORTIONMENT OF MEMBERSHIP IN HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, BY

[Population figures used for apportionment purposes are those determined for States by each decennial census. Until 1940, population for apportionment purposes excluded Indians not taxed and until 1870, excluded two-fifths of slaves. Until 1850, apportionment ratios were chosen arbitrarily; 1850 to 1900, ratios were apportionment population of U. S. divided by predetermined number of Representatives; from 1910 on, apportionment ratios shown were computed by dividing fixed number (435) of Representatives into apportionment population ratios used in the original calculations, which were based on priority lists. No reapportionment based

No. 440.—VOTE CAST FOR UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES, AND PERCENT OF VOTE FOR MAJORITY PARTY, BY STATES: 1942 TO 1952

[In thousands. D=Democratic, R=Republican. Majority party vote refers to the party vote representing either a majority or a plurality for the victorious party. For explanation and current figures, see table 441]

STATE	1942		1944		1946		1948		1950		1952	
	Vote	Percent for majority party	Vote	Percent for majority party	Vote	Percent for majority party	Vote	Percent for majority party	Vote	Percent for majority party	Vote	Percent for majority party
Total.....	128,074	R-1 50.6	45,103	D-50.6	34,398	R-53.5	46,142	D-51.6	40,430	2 48.9	57,571	R-49.3
Ala.....	69	D-99.4	222	D-90.2	179	D-92.1	197	D-93.1	152	D-99.4	343	D-94.6
Ariz. ²	80	D-70.7	128	D-69.1	113	D-66.4	159	D-60.8	178	D-65.0	248	D-51.5
Ark.....	98	D-100.0	217	D-92.4	151	D-94.7	229	D-100.0	296	D-100.0	362	D-85.3
Calif. ⁴	1,902	D-47.7	3,007	D-50.5	2,335	R-51.5	3,561	R-55.4	3,359	R-52.2	4,564	R-52.2
Colo.....	342	R-58.2	494	R-57.0	332	R-55.6	497	D-54.8	443	R-51.0	607	R-55.3
Conn.....	560	R-50.5	825	D-51.0	674	R-55.5	921	D-49.6	861	D-50.6	1,093	R-53.7
Del.....	85	R-53.6	126	D-50.3	113	R-56.4	141	R-50.6	129	R-56.7	170	R-51.9
Fla.....	107	D-88.2	416	D-84.8	187	D-80.9	353	D-84.2	253	D-90.4	739	D-74.1
Ga.....	62	D-94.3	274	D-98.9	162	D-87.9	368	D-100.0	253	D-100.0	547	D-100.0
Idaho.....	139	R-51.2	206	D-51.5	179	R-56.5	212	D-50.0	200	R-54.4	265	R-59.4
Ill.....	2,863	R-54.1	3,875	R-50.1	3,447	R-56.5	3,849	D-52.0	3,510	R-53.9	4,353	R-54.0
Ind.....	1,287	R-55.5	1,651	R-52.9	1,333	R-54.4	1,633	D-61.2	1,587	R-53.6	1,936	R-56.5
Iowa.....	665	R-61.7	973	R-56.8	593	R-61.5	940	R-55.0	820	R-61.0	1,143	R-63.7
Kansas.....	494	R-60.6	664	R-63.0	555	R-59.2	704	R-57.5	607	R-59.0	824	R-59.4
Ky.....	343	D-56.4	844	D-54.5	583	R-53.4	741	D-56.2	489	D-63.0	951	D-52.1
La.....	85	D-100.0	283	D-100.0	106	D-94.7	322	D-95.9	227	D-100.0	416	D-91.3
Maine.....	161	R-69.6	184	R-70.7	174	R-63.4	214	R-66.3	238	R-57.6	234	R-68.9
Md.....	337	D-56.3	544	D-55.9	445	D-52.3	584	D-54.5	573	R-49.9	841	R-51.8
Mass.....	1,327	R-53.8	1,890	R-63.0	1,617	R-63.4	2,165	D-45.3	1,947	R-47.3	2,289	R-52.9
Mich.....	1,171	R-53.8	2,163	R-52.1	1,605	R-60.8	2,065	R-49.6	1,805	R-53.0	2,772	R-52.4
Minn.....	761	R-59.4	1,109	R-58.8	875	R-58.8	1,182	R-60.2	1,018	R-52.9	1,388	R-54.0
Miss.....	52	D-100.0	153	D-96.6	50	D-100.0	153	D-99.8	88	D-94.2	241	D-97.5
Mo.....	925	R-51.5	1,620	D-52.5	1,085	R-52.2	1,565	D-58.8	1,250	D-55.8	1,861	D-52.2
Mont.....	170	D-55.0	197	D-59.9	190	D-50.5	215	D-57.3	211	D-51.4	256	R-56.4
Nebr.....	357	R-63.9	515	R-65.3	372	R-66.9	460	R-58.3	436	R-62.3	566	R-68.2
Nev.....	39	D-53.6	52	D-63.1	49	R-58.8	59	D-50.6	60	D-52.8	81	R-50.5

No. 441.—VOTE CAST FOR UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES, BY POLITICAL PARTIES,
BY STATES: 1954 AND 1956

[In thousands. In each State, totals represent the sum of votes cast in each Congressional District, except as follows: In Delaware, Nevada, Vermont, and Wyoming, only 1 Representative is elected from the State at large. In New Mexico and North Dakota, 2 Representatives are elected from the State at large. In Connecticut, Texas, and Washington, Representatives are elected by district, except 1 who is elected at large; these at-large votes are not reflected in this tabulation. In numerous States, one or other of the major parties had no candidate in some districts. In those cases where votes of a party, as such, are cast in endorsement of a candidate of another party, the votes are counted as for the endorsing party. See also notes below.]

STATE	1954					1956				
	Total ¹	Democrat-ic	Re- publican	Percent of total		Total ¹	Democrat-ic	Re- publican	Percent of total	
				Democrat-ic	Re- publican				Democrat-ic	Re- publican
Total	42,580	22,175	20,034	52.1	47.0	58,886	29,832	28,697	50.7	48.7
Alabama.....	280	209	11	96.0	4.0	383	331	52	86.5	13.5
Arizona.....	223	121	102	54.3	45.7	281	147	134	52.4	47.6
Arkansas.....	280	280		100.0		270	235	34	87.3	12.7
California ²	3,873	1,991	1,877	51.4	48.4	5,178	2,711	2,467	52.4	47.6
Colorado.....	480	240	240	49.9	50.0	629	332	297	52.8	47.2
Connecticut.....	936	458	473	48.9	50.5	1,114	437	674	39.3	60.5
Delaware.....	144	79	65	54.9	45.1	176	85	92	48.0	52.0
Florida.....	326	255	71	78.2	21.8	942	500	352	62.6	37.4
Georgia.....	350	315	30	90.0	8.5	593	522	59	88.1	10.0
Idaho.....	226	103	123	45.5	54.5	260	121	140	46.4	53.6
Illinois.....	3,258	1,636	1,621	50.2	49.8	4,240	1,967	2,273	46.4	53.6
Indiana.....	1,587	748	833	47.1	52.5	1,961	864	1,097	44.1	55.7
Iowa.....	817	330	478	41.5	58.5	1,170	534	637	45.6	54.4
Kansas.....	615	208	347	43.5	56.5	827	387	439	46.8	53.0
Kentucky.....	668	432	230	64.6	35.3	965	503	462	52.2	47.8
Louisiana.....	216	208	8	96.2	3.8	388	330	57	85.2	14.8
Maine.....	241	109	133	45.0	55.0	292	142	150	48.6	51.4
Maryland.....	639	342	295	53.5	46.2	866	444	421	51.3	48.7
Massachusetts.....	1,783	947	835	53.1	46.8	2,242	1,093	1,148	47.7	51.2
Michigan.....	2,133	1,101	1,028	51.6	48.2	2,995	1,491	1,500	49.8	50.1
Minnesota.....	1,131	600	531	53.0	47.0	1,389	712	676	51.3	48.7
Mississippi.....	99	99		100.0		206	206		100.0	
Missouri.....	1,185	666	519	56.2	43.8	1,693	1,011	682	59.7	40.3
Montana.....	225	117	107	52.1	47.9	263	146	117	55.6	44.4
Nebraska.....	407	156	250	38.4	61.6	546	220	324	40.3	59.2
Nevada.....	78	35	42	45.5	54.5	94	51	43	54.2	45.8
New Hampshire.....	192	87	105	45.3	54.7	253	98	155	38.7	61.3
New Jersey.....	1,787	862	904	48.3	50.6	2,388	973	1,392	40.7	58.3
New Mexico ³	189	112	77	59.1	40.9	485	258	227	53.2	46.8
New York.....	5,000	2,227	2,595	44.5	50.1	6,887	2,842	3,745	41.3	54.4
North Carolina.....	604	390	214	64.6	35.4	1,025	716	309	69.9	30.1
North Dakota ⁴	189	64	125	33.9	66.1	449	169	280	37.7	62.3
Ohio.....	2,499	1,113	1,341	44.6	53.7	3,381	1,445	1,937	42.7	57.3
Oklahoma.....	546	354	191	64.9	35.1	813	485	327	59.7	40.2
Oregon.....	564	257	307	45.5	54.5	719	380	338	52.9	47.1
Pennsylvania.....	3,696	1,872	1,824	50.6	49.4	4,519	2,132	2,387	47.2	52.8
Rhode Island.....	323	193	130	59.8	40.2	377	203	173	54.0	46.0
South Carolina.....	213	211	3	98.7	1.3	262	250	12	95.3	4.7
South Dakota.....	232	95	137	40.9	59.1	288	146	143	50.5	49.5
Tennessee.....	345	233	112	67.4	32.6	681	401	279	58.9	40.9
Texas.....	623	542	81	87.0	12.9	1,707	1,465	239	85.8	14.0
Utah.....	263	117	146	44.3	55.7	329	136	194	41.1	58.9
Vermont.....	114	44	70	38.6	61.4	155	51	104	32.9	67.1
Virginia.....	342	204	128	59.7	37.5	697	416	280	59.7	40.1
Washington.....	816	354	462	43.4	56.6	1,062	478	584	45.0	55.0
West Virginia.....	591	340	252	57.5	42.5	806	428	378	53.1	46.9
Wisconsin.....	1,141	542	599	47.5	52.5	1,522	697	825	45.8	54.2
Wyoming.....	109	48	61	43.8	56.2	120	50	70	41.8	58.2

¹ Includes vote cast for minor parties, not shown separately.

² For New York, included in Republican are 17,954 votes cast for Republican-endorsed Democrat in 18th District.

³ A person may be candidate of one or more parties for same office, so that party votes for candidates are not segregable. Party vote shown is computed by assigning to a party total votes for candidates who are members of that party.

⁴ Voters entitled to vote for 2 candidates; total ascertained by adding the highest vote received by a single candidate in each political party.

⁵ Includes 171,344 votes cast by minor parties for Liberal-endorsed Democrats.

⁶ Includes 230,434 votes cast by minor parties for Democratic-endorsed candidates and 762 for Republican-endorsed.

No. 442.—COMPOSITION OF CONGRESS BY POLITICAL PARTY AFFILIATIONS, BY STATES: 1953 TO 1957

[Figures are for the beginning of the first session of each Congress. Dem.=Democratic; Rep.=Republican]

STATE	REPRESENTATIVES						SENATORS					
	83d Congress ¹ (1953)		84th Congress (1955)		85th Congress ² (1957)		83d Congress (1953)		84th Congress ³ (1955)		85th Congress (1957)	
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
United States...	211	221	232	203	233	200	47	48	48	47	49	47
Alabama.....	9		9		9		2		2		2	
Arizona.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Arkansas.....	6		6		6		2		2		2	
California.....	11	19	11	19	13	17		2		2		2
Colorado.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1		2	1	1
Connecticut.....	1	5	1	5		6		2		2		2
Delaware.....		1	1		1	1		1	1	1	1	1
Florida.....	8		7	1	7	1	2		2		2	
Georgia.....	9		10		10		2		2		2	
Idaho.....	1	1	1	1	1	1		2		2	1	1
Illinois.....	8	16	12	13	11	14	1	1	1	1	1	1
Indiana.....	1	10	2	9	2	9				2	2	2
Iowa.....		8		8	1	7	1	1		2	2	2
Kansas.....	1	5	6	6	1	5		2		2		2
Kentucky.....	6	2	6	2	6	2	1	1		2		2
Louisiana.....	8		8		8		2		2		2	
Maine.....		3		3	1	2		2		2		2
Maryland.....	3	4	4	3	4	3		2		2		2
Massachusetts.....	5	8	7	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1
Michigan.....		13	7	11	6	12		2		2		2
Minnesota.....	4	5	5	4	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mississippi.....	6		6		6		2		2		2	
Missouri.....	7	4	9	2	10	1	2	2		2	2	
Montana.....	1	1	1	1	2		2		2		2	
Nebraska.....		4		4		4		2		2		2
Nevada.....		1		1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1
New Hampshire.....		2		2		2		2		2		2
New Jersey.....	5	9	6	8	4	9		2		2		2
New Mexico.....	2		2		1		2		2		2	
New York.....	16	27	17	26	17	26	1	1	1	1		2
North Carolina.....	11	1	11	1	11	1	2		2		2	
North Dakota.....		2		2		2		2		2		2
Ohio.....	6	16	6	17	6	17		2		2	1	1
Oklahoma.....	5	1	5	1	5	1	2		2		2	
Oregon.....		4		3	3	1		1	1		2	
Pennsylvania.....	11	19	14	16	13	17		2		2	1	1
Rhode Island.....	2		2		2		2		2		2	
South Carolina.....	6		6		6		2		2		2	
South Dakota.....		2		2		1		2		2		2
Tennessee.....	7	2	7	2	7	2	2		2		2	
Texas.....	22		21	1	21	1	2		2		2	
Utah.....		2		2		2		2		2		2
Vermont.....		1		1		1		2		2		2
Virginia.....	7	3	8	2	8	2	2		2		2	
Washington.....	1	6	1	6		1		2		2		1
West Virginia.....	5	1	6		4	2	2		2		1	1
Wisconsin.....	1	9	3	7	3	7		2		2		2
Wyoming.....		1		1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1

¹ Data exclude 1 vacancy for Georgia, 1 vacancy for Illinois, and 1 Independent for Ohio.² Data exclude 1 vacancy for New Jersey and 1 for New Mexico.³ Data exclude 1 Independent for Oregon.Source: U. S. Congress, Joint Committee on Printing; *Congressional Directory*.

No. 443.—COMPOSITION OF CONGRESS, BY POLITICAL PARTY AFFILIATIONS: 1915
TO 1958

Democrat, D. Republican, Unnamed one for the beginning of the first session of each Congress.

Year	Democrat	Republican	Unnamed
1915			
1916			
1917			
1918			
1919			
1920			
1921			
1922			
1923			
1924			
1925			
1926			
1927			
1928			
1929			
1930			
1931			
1932			
1933			
1934			
1935			
1936			
1937			
1938			
1939			
1940			
1941			
1942			
1943			
1944			
1945			
1946			
1947			
1948			
1949			
1950			
1951			
1952			
1953			
1954			
1955			
1956			
1957			
1958			

No. 446.—CITIZENS AND POPULATION OF VOTING AGE: 1900 TO 1956

U. S. Census Bureau. Total population 21 years old and over for 1950 see table 25. For U. S. totals see also *Historical Statistics of the United States*.

STATE	MALE CITIZENS 21 YEARS OLD AND OVER		CITIZENS 21 YEARS OLD AND OVER				CIVILIAN POPULATION 21 YEARS OLD AND OVER ¹	
	1900	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1952	1956
United States.....	² 18,974	³ 23,257	³ 54,419	67,289	79,863	⁴ 94,974	98,133	102,743
New England.....	1,373	1,542	3,637	4,252	5,016	5,969	6,143	6,219
Maine.....	192	202	421	439	494	552	551	545
New Hampshire.....	110	111	235	257	296	338	349	355
Vermont.....	97	101	199	203	214	230	231	223
Massachusetts.....	647	755	1,861	2,198	2,575	3,038	3,104	3,118
Rhode Island.....	101	120	290	358	425	514	514	520
Connecticut.....	226	255	631	797	1,012	1,297	1,394	1,458

No. 447.—CIVILIAN POPULATION OF VOTING AGE, AND VOTE CAST FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS AND UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES: 1920 TO 1956

[In thousands. Population as of November 1; includes aliens]

YEAR	Estimated civilian population of voting age ¹	VOTE CAST FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS		VOTE CAST FOR UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES		YEAR	Estimated civilian population of voting age ¹	VOTE CAST FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS		VOTE CAST FOR UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES	
		Number	Percent of civilians of voting age	Number	Percent of civilians of voting age			Number	Percent of civilians of voting age	Number	Percent of civilians of voting age
1920	61,495	26,813	43.6	25,080	40.8	1940	84,319	49,820	59.1	46,951	55.7
1922	63,598			20,409	32.1	1942	82,851			28,074	33.9
1924	66,195	29,091	43.9	26,884	40.6	1944	80,599	47,976	53.0	45,103	49.8
1926	68,550			20,613	30.1	1946	82,018			34,398	37.4
1928	70,993	36,812	51.9	34,154	48.1	1948	84,877	48,834	51.5	46,142	48.6
						1950	87,692			40,430	41.7

VOTE FOR GOVERNORS

357

No. 449.—VOTE CAST FOR GOVERNOR, BY STATES, 1950 TO 1956, AND CANDIDATES ELECTED, 1956

[In thousands. D=Democratic, R=Republican. Majority party vote refers to the party vote representing either a majority or a plurality for the victorious party]

STATE	1950		1952		1954		1956		Candidate elected
	Total vote	Percent for majority party	Total vote	Percent for majority party	Total vote	Percent for majority party	Total vote	Percent for majority party	
Ala.-----	171	D-91.1			333	D-73.4			James E. Folsom.
Ariz.-----	195	R-50.8	260	R-60.2	244	D-52.5	289	D-59.5	Ernest W. McFarland.
Ark.-----	317	D-84.1	392	D-87.4	335	D-62.1	399	D-80.6	Orval E. Faubus.
Calif.-----	3,796	R-64.8			4,030	R-56.8			Goodwin J. Knight.
Colo.-----	451	R-52.4	613	R-57.1	490	D-53.6	645	D-51.3	S. L. R. McNichols.
Conn.-----	879	R-49.7			937	D-49.5			Abraham A. Ribicoff.
Del.-----			171	R-52.1			177	R-52.0	J. Caleb Boggs.
Fla.-----			835	D-74.8	¹ 358	¹ D-80.4	1,015	D-73.7	LeRoy Collins.
Ga.-----	234	D-98.4			332	D-100.0			Marvin Griffin.
Idaho-----	205	R-52.6			229	R-54.2			Robert E. Smylie.
Ill.-----			4,416	R-52.5			4,315	R-50.3	William G. Stratton.
Ind.-----			1,932	R-55.7			1,954	R-55.6	Harold W. Handley.
Iowa-----	857	R-59.1	1,230	R-51.9	849	R-51.4	1,204	D-51.2	Herschel C. Loveless.
Kansas-----	619	R-53.8	872	R-56.3	623	R-53.0	865	D-55.5	George Docking.
Ky. ² -----	634	D-54.6			778	D-58.0			Albert B. Chandler.
La.-----			124	D-96.0			172	D-100.0	Earl K. Long.
Maine-----	241	R-60.5	248	R-51.7	249	D-54.5	305	D-59.2	Edmund S. Muskie.
Md.-----	646	R-57.3			700	R-54.5			Theodore McKeldin.
Mass.-----	1,910	D-56.3	2,356	R-49.9	1,904	R-51.8	2,340	D-52.8	Foster Furcolo.
Mich.-----	1,879	D-49.8	2,866	D-50.0	2,187	D-55.6	3,050	D-54.7	G. Mennen Williams.
Minn.-----	1,047	R-60.7	1,419	R-55.3	1,151	D-52.7	1,422	D-51.4	Orville L. Freeman.
Miss. ³ -----	43	D-100.0			41	D-100.0			James P. Coleman.
Mo.-----			1,871	D-52.5			1,808	D-52.1	James T. Blair, Jr.
Mont.-----			264	R-51.0			270	R-51.4	J. Hugo Aronson.
Nebr.-----	450	R-54.9	596	R-61.4	415	R-60.3	568	R-54.3	Victor E. Anderson.
Nev.-----	62	R-57.6			78	R-53.1			Charles H. Russell.
N. H.-----	191	R-56.9	266	R-63.1	195	R-55.1	259	R-54.7	Lane Dwinell.
N. J. ³ -----	1,719	R-51.5			1,811	D-53.2	2,018	D-54.6	Robert B. Meyner.
N. Mex.-----	180	R-53.7	240	R-53.8	194	D-57.0	252	R-52.2	Edwin L. Mechem.
N. Y.-----	5,309	R-53.1			5,162	D-49.6			Averell Harriman.
N. C.-----			1,180	D-67.5			1,136	D-67.0	Luther H. Hodges.
N. Dak.-----	184	R-66.3	254	R-78.7	194	R-64.2	252	R-58.2	John E. Davis.
Ohio-----	2,893	D-52.6	3,605	D-55.9	2,598	D-54.1	3,542	R-56.0	C. William O'Neill.
Okla.-----	644	D-51.1			609	D-58.7			Raymond Gary.
Oreg.-----	506	R-66.1			567	R-66.9	¹ 731	¹ D-50.5	Robert D. Holmes.
Pa.-----	3,540	R-50.7			3,720	D-53.7			George M. Leader.
R. I.-----	297	D-59.3	410	D-52.6	329	D-57.7	384	D-50.1	Dennis J. Roberts.
S. C.-----	51	D-100.0			214	D-100.0			George B. Timmerman, Jr.
S. Dak.-----	253	R-60.9	290	R-70.2	236	R-56.7	292	R-54.4	Joe J. Foss.
Tenn. ⁴ -----	236	D-78.1	807	D-79.4	323	D-87.2			Frank G. Clement.
Texas-----	395	D-89.9	1,881	D-98.1	637	D-89.4	1,828	D-78.4	Price Daniel.
Utah-----			328	R-55.1			333	R-38.2	George D. Clyde.
Vt.-----	87	R-74.5	151	R-51.9	114	R-52.3	154	R-57.5	Joseph B. Johnson.
Va. ³ -----	262	D-70.4			414	D-54.8	518	D-63.2	J. Lindsay Almond.
Wash.-----			1,078	R-52.6			1,129	D-54.6	Albert D. Rosellini.
W. Va.-----			883	D-51.5			818	R-53.9	Cecil H. Underwood.
Wis.-----	1,138	R-53.2	1,615	R-62.4	1,159	R-51.5	1,558	R-51.9	Vernon W. Thomson.
Wyo.-----	97	R-56.1			111	R-50.5			Milward L. Simpson.

¹ Election held to fill vacancy.

² Voting years, 1951 and 1955.

³ Voting years, 1949, 1953, and 1957.

⁴ Term of office increased from 2 to 4 years effective with 1954 election.

Source: Governmental Affairs Institute, Washington, D. C.; *America Votes*, and records.

No. 450.—COMPOSITION OF STATE LEGISLATURES, BY POLITICAL PARTY AFFILIATIONS:
1954 AND 1956

[Dates shown refer to year legislators were elected. Dem.=Democratic; Rep.=Republican. In general, Lower House refers to body consisting of State Representatives; Upper House, of State Senators. In some States, legislature membership was increased in 1956]

STATE	LOWER HOUSE				UPPER HOUSE			
	1954 ¹		1956 ²		1954 ³		1956	
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
Alabama.....	106				35			
Arizona.....	60	20	57	23	26	2	26	2
Arkansas ⁴	97	2	97	2	35		35	
California ⁴	33	47	38	42	18	22	20	20
Colorado ⁴	29	36	38	27	15	20	21	14
Connecticut.....	92	184	30	249	20	16	5	31
Delaware ⁴	27	8	19	16	12	5	13	4
Florida ⁴	89	6	89	6	37	1	37	1
Georgia.....	202	3	202	3	53	1	53	1
Idaho.....	23	36	27	32	20	24	25	19
Illinois ⁴	74	79	83	94	19	32	20	38
Indiana ⁴	37	63	24	76	14	36	17	33
Iowa ⁴	19	89	36	72	6	44	10	40
Kansas.....	36	89	42	83	5	36	8	32
Kentucky ⁶	77	23	75	25	30	8	29	9
Louisiana.....			101				39	
Maine.....	34	117	50	101	6	27	8	25
Maryland.....	95	25			21	8		
Massachusetts.....	127	113	132	108	19	21	18	22
Michigan.....	51	58	49	61	11	23	11	23
Minnesota ⁷								
Mississippi.....			⁸ 140				⁸ 49	
Missouri ⁴	97	60	93	64	19	15	21	13
Montana ⁴	49	45	59	35	23	33	31	25
Nebraska ⁹								
Nevada ⁴	30	17	31	16	4	13	5	12
New Hampshire.....	135	264	118	276	6	18	6	18
New Jersey ⁴			42	18			8	13
New Mexico.....	52	3	43	23	⁶ 23	⁶ 9	24	8
New York.....	60	90	54	96	23	35	21	37
North Carolina.....	110	10	107	13	49	1	47	3
North Dakota ⁴	2	111	19	94	3	46	7	42
Ohio.....	47	89	42	97	12	21	12	22
Oklahoma ⁴	102	19	101	20	39	5	40	4
Oregon ⁴	25	35	36	24	6	24	15	15
Pennsylvania ⁴	113	97	84	126	23	27	23	27
Rhode Island.....	67	33	63	37	22	22	19	25
South Carolina ⁴	124		124		46		46	
South Dakota.....	18	57	27	48	6	29	17	18
Tennessee.....	80	19	78	21	28	5	27	6
Texas ⁴	150		150		31		31	
Utah ⁴	27	33	24	39	7	16	10	15
Vermont.....	24	220	33	211	7	22	8	22
Virginia ⁹			94	6			37	3
Washington ⁴	50	49	56	43	22	24	31	15
West Virginia ⁴	76	24	58	42	23	9	21	11
Wisconsin ⁴	37	63	33	67	8	25	10	23
Wyoming ⁴	24	32	26	30	8	19	11	16

¹ Data exclude 1 Independent each for Arkansas and Michigan, 2 Independents for Vermont, and 3 Independents for Connecticut.

² Data exclude 1 Independent each for Arkansas and Utah, 2 Independents for Vermont, and 3 Independents for New Hampshire (and 3 towns which sent no member).

³ Data exclude 1 Independent for Vermont.

⁴ Upper House members serve 4-year terms, some elected every 2 years (1952, 1954, and 1956).

⁵ Elected in 1952.

⁶ Lower House members serve 2-year terms, elected in 1955 and 1957. Upper House members serve 4-year terms, some elected every 2 years (1953, 1955, and 1957).

⁷ 131 Representatives (2-year terms, elected in 1954 and 1956) and 67 Senators (4-year terms, elected in 1954) serving on nonpartisan basis.

⁸ Lower House elected in 1957; Upper House in 1955.

⁹ Single chamber (unicameral body) of 43 members serving on nonpartisan basis (2-year terms, elected in 1954 and 1956).

Source: Governmental Affairs Institute, Washington, D. C., *America Votes*, and records.

No. 451.—CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES FOR CONGRESSIONAL AND PRESIDENTIAL

Figures for 1950 and 1952

[Figures are based on reports filed with the Secretary of the Senate and the Clerk of the House. Excludes reports filed with State authorities. Also excludes primary campaigns expenditures which need not be reported under Federal law]

PARTY OR GROUP	CONGRESSIONAL				Presidential	
	1950	1952	1954 ¹	1956	1952	1956
Total	\$10,901,463	\$5,584,688	\$13,654,237	\$6,169,617	\$17,479,687	\$27,016,108
Major parties.....	8,890,215	5,216,518	11,050,003	6,144,629	14,758,321	25,518,548
Republican.....	4,698,955	4,074,890	7,251,590	3,287,651	9,740,100	17,397,730
Democratic.....	4,191,260	1,141,628	3,798,413	2,856,978	5,018,215	8,120,812
Labor groups.....	1,618,623	352,117	2,057,613	(²)	1,718,243	² 941,271
Miscellaneous groups.....	392,625	16,053	546,621	(²)	1,003,123	² 581,277

¹ For complete detailed information on campaign spending, see *Congressional Quarterly Almanac*, 1957.

² Included with Presidential; not available separately.

Source: Congressional Quarterly News Features, Washington, D. C. (Material copyrighted; written permission required for reproduction rights.)

No. 452.—ELECTION CAMPAIGN RECEIPTS AND DIRECT EXPENDITURES, BY TYPE OF COMMITTEE: 1956

[This information has been compiled from reports filed with the Senate Subcommittee on Privileges and Elections and with the Clerk of the House of Representatives. Comprises receipts and direct expenditures during the entire year of all national and statewide campaign committees of which the subcommittee had knowledge. Receipts include funds received by transfer from other organizations; expenditures exclude funds transferred to other groups. See source for procedures followed and limitations of the data.]

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES	Total	Republican committees	Democratic committees	Labor committees	Miscellaneous
Total receipts	\$48,577,049	\$32,430,587	\$12,891,141	\$2,578,181	\$677,140
National.....	16,534,529	9,155,472	4,790,606	1,912,990	675,371
Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, congressional.....	3,121,302	2,870,987	950,315	—	—
Jan. 1 to Aug. 31, other national.....	5,479,943	3,162,932	276,202	957,225	383,584
Sept. 1 to Nov. 30, other national.....	7,933,284	3,121,553	3,564,179	955,765	291,787
State.....	19,341,791	14,905,881	4,046,830	388,553	527
Local.....	9,320,846	6,449,056	2,593,910	270,638	1,242
Senatorial.....	2,359,799	1,033,484	1,326,315	—	—
Special cases.....	1,020,084	886,694	133,390	—	—
Total expenditures	33,185,725	20,685,387	10,977,790	941,271	581,277
National.....	12,892,598	7,606,331	4,105,661	540,735	579,871
Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, congressional.....	2,312,426	2,271,135	41,291	—	—
Jan. 1 to Aug. 31, other national.....	3,279,800	2,013,219	813,385	133,385	319,811
Sept. 1 to Nov. 30, other national.....	7,300,372	3,381,977	3,250,985	407,350	260,060
State.....	10,281,366	6,983,727	3,135,292	161,556	791
Local.....	6,509,564	3,854,729	2,415,190	238,980	615
Senatorial.....	2,286,769	1,014,753	1,272,016	—	—
Special cases.....	² 1,215,428	² 1,165,797	49,631	—	—

Note.—A minority view filed by Senator Carl T. Curtis (Republican, Nebraska) stated: "Had a full tabulation been made * * * the total expenditures for both parties probably would have been nearly equal."

¹ Represents committees supporting senatorial candidates; excludes information reported by candidates them-

No. 453.—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF ELECTION CAMPAIGN COMMITTEES,
BY PURPOSE AND SOURCE: 1956

[See headnote, table 452. Data herein present in detail some of the information summarized in table 452. Excludes "Special cases" shown in table 452 and covers only the period September 1 to November 30]

RECEIPTS AND DIS- BURSEMENTS	Total	REPUBLICAN COMMITTEES			DEMOCRATIC COMMITTEES		Labor com- mittees	Mis- cella- neous
		Regular ¹	Finance	Volunteer	Regular ¹	Volunteer		
Receipts, total.....	\$38,955,720	\$11,772,485	\$9,891,424	\$3,846,065	\$9,370,157	\$2,161,077	\$1,620,956	\$293,556